

**Unusual campaigning in District 5**  
Two candidates join together over RCV;  
two LGBT clubs back same candidate.

pages 12 - 13

**Growing LGBT businesses**  
Golden Gate Business Assoc.  
set to celebrate 30 years.

page 15

**Life and literature**  
Author Edmund White  
on his 'Arts and Letters.'  
see Arts section



# BAY AREA REPORTER

Vol. 34 • No. 42 • 14 October 2004

Serving the gay, lesbian, bisexual, and transgender communities since 1971

## Bustos charges antigay slurs in District 9 race

by Kevin Davis

District 9 Supervisor candidate Miguel Bustos alleges that supporters of candidate Renee Saucedo yelled antigay slurs at him from a motorized cable car Saturday night, October 9.

Among the 25 passengers, which included Saucedo, several yelled at him as the cable car paused in front of his 24th and Alabama Street campaign headquarters around 7 p.m., according to Bustos.

"The first thing that came out of their mouths, one girl said, 'Fuck Bustos; then 'Fuckin' faggot, fuck you faggot,'" said Bustos, an openly gay Latino. "We could hear it with the doors closed. So then I got up and started walking. By the time I got to the door they drove off."

"They'd been going on so long, the candidate had ample opportunity to tell them to be quiet," he said, estimating the incident took 90 seconds from beginning to end. "I just think they're being hateful."

Saucedo denied the charge.

"I never heard anything like that," said Saucedo, who said she sat in the middle of the banner-strung trolley that was blaring music while people chanted over a microphone, during the two-hour tour of the Mission District beginning from her 24th and Shotwell Street home and campaign office. "If I had, I would have been

page 16 ►



Marc Geller

by Ed Walsh

Residents of Guerneville are shaken by the apparent suicide of the openly gay executive director of the Russian River Chamber of Commerce, who was found dead two days after authorities searched the chamber office in connection with an embezzlement investigation.

Steve Fogle, 42, was found dead on Thursday, October 7, in a motel room in Ukiah, about 90 minutes north of Guerneville. He had apparently taken an overdose of sleeping pills, said chamber spokeswoman Nina Laramore.

"We're all devastated. It's such a shock," said chamber President Verna Preaseau.

"He was like the mayor of our little town," Preaseau continued. "He did so much for the whole community. He worked 60-hour weeks. He did as much in one year as another person might take five years to do."

Laramore told the Bay Area Reporter that county auditors and sheriff deputies showed

up at the chamber office in Guerneville with a search warrant on Tuesday, October 5. They took away computers and other possible evidence for their investigation. Laramore added that Fogle worked the rest of the day and didn't seem particularly upset by the search.

The following morning, Wednesday, October 6, he left for work around 7:30 a.m. but never arrived. His partner of 21 years, Mike Klugow, got a voicemail message from Fogle later that day.

"He was upset, and said that he loved him," Laramore said.

Klugow also worked at the center as a greeter and guide. Laramore said that it wasn't unusual for the couple to go to the office



Steve Fogle

separately because Fogle usually started work earlier than Klugow.

Preaseau notified the sheriff's department after Fogle didn't show up at work on Thursday. A worker at the Days Inn Motel in Ukiah found his body in his room later that day.

Sonoma County Supervisor Mike Reilly told the B.A.R. that the investigation was initiated after authorities received a call urging them to check the chamber's books for irregularities. That call was made in the week before the office was searched.

Reilly cautioned that the investigation is not complete but it appeared that Fogle may have embezzled about \$20,000.

page 20 ►

## Time to open the baths, argue some

by Matthew S. Bajko

Twenty years after San Francisco banned private spaces in the city's gay bathhouses, it is time to lift the ban, argue some gay men.

When the city ordered bathhouse owners to take down the doors to private rooms, they did so as a method to combat the spread of AIDS and in response to frustration that the establishments failed to require patrons to practice safe sex. Ever since, health officials have refused to change the policy, saying to do so would send the wrong message about HIV prevention.

But supporters of lifting the ban argue it is no longer 1984, when AIDS was still a mystery and many bathhouse owners refused to cooperate with

page 18 ►



Having fun at the Ritch Street Baths, circa 1980

Steve Savage

## Free speech turns 40

Former Democratic presidential candidate Howard Dean came to Berkeley Friday, October 8 to re-enact the top-of-police-car speech given by Mario Savio in 1964 during the height of the Free Speech Movement. About 3,000 people packed Sproul Plaza to hear Dean, Assemblywoman Jackie Goldberg (D-Los Angeles), and others urge people to continue their activism. The event was the highlight of a week of activities commemorating the 40th anniversary of the Free Speech Movement and was also part political rally as Dean urged the crowd to send President Bush back to Crawford, Texas.



Jesse Pham/For the Bay Area Reporter

## B.A.R. election endorsements

**President and Vice President**

John Kerry and John Edwards

**U.S. Senate**

Barbara Boxer

**Congress**

Dist. 1 Mike Thompson

Dist. 6 Lynn Woolsey

Dist. 7 George Miller

Dist. 8 Nancy Pelosi

Dist. 9 Barbara Lee

Dist. 10 Ellen Tauscher

Dist. 12 Tom Lantos

Dist. 14 Anna Eshoo

Dist. 15 Mike Honda

Dist. 16 Zoe Lofgren

**State Senate**

Dist. 3 Carole Migden

Dist. 7 Tom Torlakson

Dist. 9 Don Perata

Dist. 11 Joe Simitian

Dist. 13 Elaine Alquist

**Southern California**

Dist. 23 Sheila Kuehl

Dist. 39 Christine Kehoe

**State Assembly**

Dist. 6 Joe Nation

Dist. 12 Leland Yee

**San Francisco Board of Education**

Heather Hiles

Mark Sanchez

Joel Springer III

Jill Wynn

**San Francisco Community College Board**

Natalie Berg

Milton Marks III

Julio Ramos

Rodel Rodis

**Berkeley City Council**

Dist. 2 Darryl Moore

**San Francisco Propositions**

Vote YES on A, AA, B, E,

G, I, J, K, N, and O

Vote NO on C, D, F, H, and L

**California Propositions**

Vote YES on 59, 60, 63,

66, 71, and 72

Vote NO on 1A, 60A, 61, 62,

64, 65, 67, 68, 69, and 70

**Don't forget to vote Nov. 2!**

FIRST OF TWO SECTIONS

*Eliminate Unwanted Hair  
from face or body  
Permanently*

Electrolysis is safe and the FDA finds it to be the only method of permanent hair removal

**John Frizzell**  
Registered Electrologist  
**(415) 626-2729**  
[WWW.CASTROELECTROLOGY.COM](http://WWW.CASTROELECTROLOGY.COM)

**SUTTER DENTAL**  
SPA & SEDATION DENTISTRY

Formerly Michael W. Blevins, DDS & Associates

**BARRY WITT, DDS**

We are Delta Dental Providers. Patient financing is available.

AESTHETIC DENTISTRY • LASER WHITENING  
VENEERS • PERIODONTAL THERAPY • IMPLANTS  
SMILE DESIGN • INVISIBLE BRACES

DOWNTOWN  
450 SUTTER ST, SUITE 1233  
(415) 986-6223

GLEN PARK  
2790 DIAMOND STREET  
(415) 585-1500

VISIT US ONLINE AT [WWW.SUTTERDENTAL.COM](http://WWW.SUTTERDENTAL.COM)

**CHRIS BONIN, DDS**

**PSYCHOTHERAPY - CASTRO LOCATION**  
**WM GREG MILLER, Psy.D.**  
GAY ISSUES, HIV, SUBSTANCE ABUSE,  
DEPRESSION, CRISIS INTERVENTION,  
SUPPORT FOR AGING/LIFE CHANGES.  
NO FEE FOR INITIAL CONSULTATION  
NO INSURANCE ACCEPTED  
**415-503-1630**

CA Licensed Psychologist PSY 19731

**Timothy Dymond, ND**  
Effective natural medicine

Nutrition  
Botanical Medicine  
Homeopathy  
Physical Medicine

Office in the Castro  
Nature-Doc.com  
415.307.2092

**Blind Ambition**  
Levolor & Hunter Douglas  
Window Coverings  
Discount Prices  
Installation Available

LET DARRYL  
PREPARE YOUR  
FREE ESTIMATE

**415.255.0170**

## Bear competitors named



Rick Gerhardt

San Francisco entrants to the International Bear Rendezvous next February were chosen Sunday, October 10 at the Lone Star Saloon. Ron Ware, left, won the San Francisco Bear title, and Joe Carlin won the Cub title. During the contest, more than 40 toys were collected and \$600 was raised for Sandy "Mama" Reinhardt's annual toy drive.

# Bay Area marks Latino AIDS Awareness Day

by Matthew S. Bajko

**F**riday, October 15 marks the second annual National Latino AIDS Awareness Day and a variety of events are planned around the Bay Area.

In 2003, October 15, the last day of Hispanic Heritage Month in the U.S., was selected as National Latino AIDS Awareness Day. Latino agencies around the country sponsor diverse activities that respond to the state of AIDS among Latinos in their specific communities.

HIV infection has been a fact

of life in most Latino communities throughout the United States for over 20 years. According to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, the rate of new HIV infections among Latinos rose by 26 percent last year. Latinos comprise 14 percent of the U.S. population, but they account for 20 percent of the AIDS cases.

As of December 2002, the CDC estimates that there have been 163,940 cumulative cases in the U.S., a substantial increase of 20,000 new AIDS cases in one year. In 1996, 19.6 percent of people diagnosed with AIDS were Latino, and that number rose to 20 percent in 2002.

A coalition of community health organizations, clients, and researchers will present a series of educational activities to highlight local strategies for addressing the issue of how HIV/AIDS affects the Latino community. The local theme, "It Affects Us All" complements the national campaign slogan "Open Your Eyes, HIV Has No Borders."

This year local groups are releasing a new educational video, *It Affects Us All* with testimonies by HIV infected and affected people interspersed with dramatizations, exposing myths and perceptions about AIDS among Latinos. The video also addresses basic HIV prevention education concepts such as the difference between HIV and AIDS, transmission, window (in-

cubation) period, and HIV testing.

To mark the occasion, the following events and programs are taking place: there will be a health fair from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. today (Thursday, October 14) at Centro Laboral, 4250 San Leandro Street (at High Street), in Oakland's Fruitvale District and tonight at 6 p.m. local agencies invite the community to a screening of the new video *It Affects Us All* at La Clinica de la Raza, 3451 E. 12th Street at 35th Avenue in Oakland.

Free drop-in HIV testing will take place at various locations on Friday, October 15. Testing will be done between 10 and 11:30 a.m. and 1 to 3 p.m. at the Mission Neighborhood Health Center, 240 Shotwell Street at 16th Street, in San Francisco; and from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. at Planned Parenthood Golden Gate in San Mateo at 2211 Palm Avenue and in Redwood City at 1230 Hopkins Avenue.

At noon on Friday, the Latino Gay Men's Initiative will also screen the video *It Affects Us All* at the Mission Neighborhood Health Center.

On Saturday, October 16 an educational forum on HIV is planned from noon to 3 p.m. at the New Haven Adult School's U.C. Auditorium at 600 G Street at 6th Street in Union City.

For more information, visit the NLAAD Web site at [www.latinoaids.org/nlaad](http://www.latinoaids.org/nlaad). ▼

## Experience. Service. Integrity.

Michael Kerwin stands a cut above, helping buyers and sellers achieve their real estate objectives.

**COLDWELL BANKER**  
RESIDENTIAL BROKERAGE  
Owned and Operated by MIT Incorporated

[www.michaelkerwin.com](http://www.michaelkerwin.com)  
Call today 415.338.0200

## You can get a lot out of one of our mailboxes.

The UPS Store

Did you know the UPS® retail rate offered at The UPS Store™ is often better than prices at the U.S. Post Office?

- A real street address
- Receipt of UPS® and other courier packages
- Call-in MailCheck™
- Mail holding & forwarding
- 24-hour mailbox access

2443 Fillmore St.  
415.922.6245

182 Howard St.  
415.495.6963

2370 Market St.  
415.431.0121



1728 Ocean Ave  
415.337.7755



Rates excluded. 10/1/03 UPS rates are the UPS Retail Rates in California and include a fuel surcharge of 1.5%, which is subject to change. Each UPS domestic package is indemnified by UPS against loss or damage up to a value of \$100 (US). For more information see the terms and conditions on [www.ups.com](http://www.ups.com). Only Mail and Parcel Post rates include the published charge of \$2.20 which provides up to \$100 indemnity coverage for a lost, tilted or damaged article. Rates subject to residual shape surcharge. See [www.ups.com](http://www.ups.com) for more information. All rates subject to change. Priority Mail and Parcel Post are registered trademarks of the United States Post Office.

©2004 Mail Boxes Etc., Inc. 43276A3562 03/04

# Lockyer: Tradition prevents state from marrying gays

by Matthew S. Bajko

**A**rguing that California's traditions do not allow for same-sex marriage, Attorney General Bill Lockyer filed his opening brief on behalf of the state last week with the San Francisco Superior Court in the city's historic gay marriage lawsuit.

"The state has a strong interest in valuing and maintaining its deeply-rooted history and traditions. California's effort to find a balance between affording rights and benefits to same-sex couples, while maintaining the common understanding of marriage, does not run afoul of the Constitution," argues Lockyer in his brief, filed Friday, October 8.

Lockyer's brief outlines a strong defense of California's longstanding tradition of main-

taining the formal recognition of marriage to only relationships between a man and a woman. However, Lockyer, a Democrat with eyes on running for governor in 2006, also attempts to strike a balance on gay rights, arguing that the valid and committed relationships of same-sex couples deserve to and do receive recognition under existing California law.

"Committed and loving relationships between two individuals deserve recognition under California law," Lockyer said. "The obligations and benefits that attend such relationships form the cornerstone of nurturing families and a stable society. For more than a century, however, the people of California have affirmed through initiative and by the actions of their elected state legislators that those obligations and benefits are available through marriage to op-

posite-sex couples, and, now, through domestic partnerships to same-sex couples. Any change to this long-standing policy is best reserved to the judgment of the voters and the state Legislature."

The brief argues that state law should be upheld regardless of what standard of judicial scrutiny is applied. In its brief, the state contends the trial court should apply a "rational basis" review, which is consistent with the majority holdings of every appellate court in the nation to consider this issue. Under this standard, state laws are presumed to be constitutional and will be upheld against challenge if they are "rationally related" to a legitimate state interest.

The attorney general argues that it is not irrational to extend to same-sex couples substantially

page 8 ►

# District 7 candidates tackle gay issues

by Kevin Davis

**D**istrict 7 supervisor hopefuls need not prove their political correctness unlike in other parts of town where a candidate's civil disobedience records give political resumes credibility among voters. But like voters throughout the city, the district's more moderate to conservative constituents care about basic quality of life issues like small business development, pedestrian safety, illegally parked cars, and graffiti abatement.

Aside from representing neighborhood concerns, in the roughly L shaped area bordered by Portola Drive, Clarendon, Stanyan, 17th Street, Parnassus, 19th Avenue, Ocean Avenue, and Sloat Boulevard, the candidates exhibit varying degrees of openmindedness toward LGBT issues in the city as a whole.

There are 12 candidates running for the seat. Mayor Gavin Newsom in August appointed incumbent Supervisor Sean Elsbernd, after the mayor named former Supervisor Tony Hall to run Treasure Island.

Vernon Grigg boasts the most extensive record of working to end homophobia through his role setting social policy on the Human Rights Commission since 2003, as well as maintaining programs enabling minority women owned businesses to have their share of public contracts. Grigg has taken a leave from that position during the campaign.

Grigg discussed the problem of citizens forced to comply to static gender assignments, and said the commission's hearing on intersex issues earlier this year had "substantial implications for the gay community."

"Nonessential medical procedures on infants with ambiguous



Vernon Grigg



Supervisor Sean Elsbernd

gender have a tremendous impact on these people for a lifetime," said Grigg. Furthermore, he said the commission "brought attention to, studied, and worked hard to create a standard for public restroom facilities that we're confident will become a model for other communities. ... It was a pleasure to work with [HRC staffer] Larry Brinken, making a contribution, and having a dialogue that was one of a kind."

Elsbernd names his work as a troubleshooter when City Hall issued more than 4,000 marriage licenses to same-sex couples between February 12 and March 11, when the court halted the weddings. [The marriages were declared invalid by the state Supreme Court in August.] While Elsbernd did not marry any couples, he helped them navigate the bustling City Hall.

"I helped facilitate the thousands of people here every one of those days," he said. "I brought water to people, directing people down the halls, running from one floor to another."

Carpenters Union Local 22 labor negotiator Pat Lakey, raised

at 17th and Kirkum, has a single broad policy around sexual orientation and gender identity.

"Sexual preference is a personal issue," the candidate said. "Everyone has a right to their sexuality; a right to be together," he said, while taking a centrist wait and see approach to same-sex marriage. "As supervisor, I'd follow the letter of the law. I'm not against it and I'm not for it. I can see both persons' view."

Lakey recalled at age 8, peers teased a friend with a gay father. "I remember that was hard for my friend," said Lakey. "He was my buddy so I had no real problem with it."

Former Mission Police Station Captain Gregory Corrales names his improvement of Castro Holloway last year, following 2002's especially violence-marred event, as his biggest contribution to the gay community.

"The first week after [that night in 2002], we met with commission members and merchants to make it more safe, an event the community could take part in, as opposed to what it had become —

page 23 ►



Dr. David York  
Chiropractor



## GET FAST RELIEF FROM...

- Back, Neck, Hip, Knee or Ankle Pain
- Headaches • Muscle & Joint Aches
- Sciatica • Auto Injuries & Work Comp Cases

Located on the Muni K Line.

Easy street parking • Evening & weekend hours

### ADVANTAGE CHIROPRACTIC

- PAIN RELIEF CENTER •

Call today for a free consultation

587-7000

2445 Ocean Ave. (1/2 Block East of Junipero Serra)

## Not 25 anymore?

You can still look great and feel your best! Mature bodies respond differently. My progressive, safe programs are designed with realistic expectations as the key to achieving your goals. And, you'll have fun, too!

### Martin Spector

*...with you every rep of the way!*

Certified Personal Trainer / Weight Manager  
Free Consultation Call 415-606-4695 or  
Email: TrainerMartin@SBCglobal.net

## THE CHRISTIAN RIGHT IS WRONG

### CHRISTIAN + GAY = OK



STREET ADDRESS:

601 DOLORES STREET (19TH ST. & DOLORES)

PHONE: 415-970-8149

www.freedominchrist-sf.org

Sunday Worship Service 6pm

## DISCOUNT FABRICS

PROUD TO BE YOUR SOURCE FOR YOUR OWN  
ORIGINAL COSTUME CLOTHING DESIGNS



### Coming Up- Be Ready FOR HALLOWEEN

1. Costume & Fabric Trims
2. Fake Fur
3. Sequins & Lame
4. Velvets
5. Holiday & Party Fabrics
6. Lycro & Stretch Fabrics
7. Decorator & Upholstery Fabrics & Supplies
8. Full Line Sewing Notions

525 4th St.

NEAR BRYANT

495-4201

Mon-Fri 10am-5:30pm

Sat & Sun 11am-5pm

4450 Mission St.

CORNER OF EXCELSIOR

589-1040

Mon-Sat 9:30-5:45pm

Sun 11am-4:45pm

1432 Height St.

NEAR MASONIC

621-5584

Mon-Sat 9:30-5:45pm

Sun 11am-4:45pm

2315 Irving St.

BETWEEN 24TH & 26TH AVE.

564-7333

Mon-Sat 9:30am-5pm

Sun 11am-4:45pm

EAST BAY  
3006 SAN PABLO AVE. CORNER OF ASHBY IN BERKELEY 510-548-2981  
10 am-6pm Mon - Sun

## IS YOUR CHIROPRACTOR NURTURING?

...or do your appointments  
FEEL RUSHED?

We invite you to experience  
compassionate chiropractic care  
in the comfort of our beautiful home in the Mission.

Active Release Technique  
Sports Chiropractic  
Soft Tissue Injuries  
Joint Injuries/Pain  
Headaches/Neck Pain

### GORMAN & RIZZO

COMPASSIONATE CHIROPRACTIC CARE

415.642.4363

2762 21ST STREET IN THE MISSION



**pad**  
home furnishings  
165 10th street (mission/howard)  
san francisco, ca 94103  
[www.padfurniture.com](http://www.padfurniture.com)  
415.865.0993

**GUYZ NOW:**  
**Queer Movie Night**  
FRI 10/15 7:00pm  
2128 15th Street

**SPUN** (2003) "This rather clever chronicle of crank will definitely 'meth' up your mind and keep you hopping every manic moment... The visuals are positively electric." D McMillan Bay Times. Great cast in this offbeat hit.

Refreshments provided, bring a friend. Pajamas encouraged!

**In Our Prime**

**Sunday Social**  
SUN 10/17 1:00pm  
The Garden 100 Diamond St.,  
near 18th St.

We're going to have a jump-start on Halloween and show off some fall colors. We are encouraging everyone to dress up for this month's gathering. Prizes for the best outfit and costume. Join the men of In Our Prime and Midlife Gay Men for this festive little celebration. Pre-registration requested (toll free) 866-668-4634.

STOP AIDS Project hosts a variety of different workshops, meetings, groups, social events and community forums like the one's listed above. CHECK OUT WHAT'S NEW THIS MONTH - Pick up our October calendar, call 575-0155 or visit [www.stopaids.org](http://www.stopaids.org)

**STOP AIDS PROJECT**

**SUNDANCE**  
SAN FRANCISCO'S COUNTRY WESTERN DANCE WEEKEND  
**STOMPEDE**

**OCTOBER 22-24, 2004 ■ SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA**  
415.820.1403 ■ [www.stompede.com](http://www.stompede.com)  
Proceeds benefit the AIDS/Breast Cancer Emergency Funds

**DANCE WORKSHOPS** October 22, 23, 24. The Ramada Plaza Hotel, 1231 Market Street. \$20 day pass for Saturday or Sunday workshops.

**WELCOME DANCE** Friday, October 22, 7:30 pm-1:00 am. The Ramada Plaza Hotel, 1231 Market Street. \$12 at the door.

**THE STOMPEDE BALL** Sunday, October 24, 6:00 pm-11:00 pm. Sundance Saloon at \*space550, 550 Barneveld. \$8 at the door.

**HOEDOWN 2004** San Francisco's annual gala country-western benefit. Saturday, October 23, 7:30 pm-1:00 am. The Galleria Design Center, 101 Henry Adams Street. \$40 at the door, \$30 in advance from Rock Hard, 518 Castro Street, San Francisco.

## Beagles on the move



**T**eam Beagle was part of more than 600 registered walkers and their canine companions at the ninth annual Doggone Fun Run that took place in Golden Gate Park Sunday, October 10. More than \$90,000 was raised for Pets Are Wonderful Support and the San Francisco SPCA. It was the first year the two organizations combined their efforts and participants more than doubled.

## News in brief

compiled by Cynthia Laird

### Voter registration deadline nears

The deadline for registering to vote in the November 2 election is just days away, and people are reminded to submit a registration card by Monday, October 18 if they are not registered to vote. In San Francisco, the elections department has voter registration materials. The office is located in the basement of City Hall, 1 Dr. Carlton B. Goodlett Place. For information in other counties, visit the secretary of state's Web site at [www.ss.ca.gov](http://www.ss.ca.gov) and click on the "Elections and Voter Information" link.

### Shanti turns 30

Shanti, a longtime nonprofit organization that provides assistance to people living with HIV/AIDS and breast cancer, will commemorate its 30th anniversary at a benefit on Friday, October 15 at 5 p.m. in the Julia Morgan Ballroom of the Merchants Exchange Building, 465 California Street, 15th Floor, in San Francisco.

The event will feature live and silent auctions, hors d'oeuvres, cocktails, and music. About 300 people, including local political and civic leaders, are expected to be on hand to celebrate Shanti's past success and help raise funds for the future.

Tickets for the event start at \$75; VIP tickets are \$200. For more information or to purchase tickets, visit [www.shanti.org](http://www.shanti.org) or call Amy Vairetta at (415) 674-4710.

### TARC benefit

"Live and In Drag" is the theme of the Tenderloin AIDS Resource Center's annual benefit event that takes place Monday, October 18 from 6 to 9 p.m. at the Great American Music Hall, 859 O'Farrell Street, in San Francisco.

Juanita Morel and Glamamore are the special entertainment for the evening, which will also include a live auction and raffle, hors d'oeuvres, wine and beer, and nonalcoholic beverages.

Awards will be presented to Christina Deeb and Gina Milano of the Bambuddah Lounge, the San Francisco AIDS Foundation's HIV Prevention Project, and Folsom Street Events.

Tickets are \$100 per person and can be purchased at the door or by calling (415) 923-6982.

### Electric car meeting

The inaugural meeting of the Electric Auto Association will take place Saturday, October 16 from noon to 2 p.m. at 847 Haight Street, between Divisadero and Scott, in San Francisco.

Started by *Bay Area Reporter* photographer Marc Geller and Sherri Bouchert, the EAA is an educational, support, and advocacy group for the promotion of non-polluting electric cars. Two such vehicles will be available for rides: the Toyota RAV 4 EV and the Ford Escort station wagon electric conversion. A demonstration of at-home charging and a report on the successful Greenpeace and Jumpstart Ford campaign to save Think City electric cars will also be presented. The meeting is free and open to all who are interested. For more information, call Geller at (415) 861-7278.

### Sunday syringe exchange

Thanks to a \$15,000 grant from the Syringe Access Fund, the Tenderloin AIDS Resource Center has started a needle exchange program on Sundays from 2 to 11 p.m. Located at 183 and 187 Golden Gate Avenue in the heart of the Tenderloin, TARC is open seven days a week, providing it with the perfect opportunity to provide syringe exchange on Sundays. Currently exchanging 7,000 needles a month during its Wednesday evening program, the expansion will double TARC's efforts in reducing the spread of HIV and hepatitis B and C, agency officials said.

"Core to TARC's mission is stabilizing the lives of homeless and marginally housed Tenderloin residents. Providing a basic service such as syringe exchange is a very important component in getting injection drug users to access care," said Executive Director Tracy Brown.

For more information, call (415) 431-7476.

### PRC gala

Positive Resource Center's seventh annual gala, "Paradise Found," takes place Thursday, October 21 from 6:30 to 8 p.m. at the Hotel Monaco, 501 Geary Street, in San Francisco. The event includes a cocktail reception, awards presentation, and entertainment.

PRC helps people living with HIV/AIDS through return to work training programs and benefits counseling.

This year's awardees include the *Bay Area Reporter* and publisher Thomas E. Horn; San Fran-

cisco Supervisor Gerardo Sandoval; Department of Public Health workers Maria Martinez, Joseph Cecere, and Eric Ciasullo; and City College of San Francisco's Sarah Thompson.

Tickets for the event start at \$100 and may be purchased by calling (415) 677-8688 or by visiting [www.positiveresource.org](http://www.positiveresource.org).

### 'MasQueerade' ball in Hayward

The Lighthouse Community Center in Hayward will host its third annual "MasQueerade" ball Friday, October 22 from 8 to 11 p.m. at the Hayward City Hall Rotunda, 777 B Street, in downtown Hayward.

The event, an early Halloween costume party and fundraiser, has grown in popularity, said organizer Linda Hendley, and is the community center's largest event.

Local transgender singing sensation Carolyn Kelly will host the event, and music will be provided by DJ David Friedel. Other activities include a costume contest with prizes awarded in several categories. Judging will be provided by gay service organizations the Imperial Star Empire and the Royal Grande Dunc Council.

Tickets are \$25 per person in advance and are available at [www.eastbayvoice.org](http://www.eastbayvoice.org) or by calling (510) 881-8167.

### BCEF spa benefit

Zendo Spa near Union Square in downtown San Francisco has planned a night of pampering to raise funds for the Breast Cancer Emergency Fund. On Friday, October 22, from 6 to 9 p.m., guests at the spa will enjoy hand and foot massages, festive hair styling, manicures, and more, with 100 percent of the \$100 ticket price going to BCEF. A sister entity of the popular AIDS Emergency Fund, BCEF provides emergency financial assistance to low-income people living with breast cancer.

The evening will include a brief program honoring Dr. Kim Mulvihill, who appears on CBS5 news, for her health education efforts including breast cancer awareness. Honorary chairs for the event include Cheryl Fama, president of St. Francis Memorial Hospital; San Francisco District Attorney Kamala Harris; and former City Attorney Louise Renne.

Tickets are limited to the first 100 people and can be purchased by calling (415) 558-6999, ext. 3 or visiting [www.bcef-sf.org](http://www.bcef-sf.org). Zendo Spa is located at 256 Sutter Street. ▼

## COMMUNITY NEWS

# Oregon gay couple in ad for marriage ban

by Kevin Davis

The sponsors of a ballot initiative to amend the Oregon Constitution to define marriage as a union between a man and woman are airing a television ad featuring a Eugene, Oregon gay couple.

"We keep hearing about benefits that gays don't have because we're not married, but we've had no trouble getting benefits," Mike Surface says, defending ballot Measure 36, alongside his partner, Lance Kropf.

If Measure 36 passes, it would bar couples from filing joint tax returns, making a partner's medical choices, filing wrongful death lawsuits, inheriting a partner's estate and 500 other state benefits.

"While we certainly think that you may be able to legally contract for some benefits, those are only available to those who can afford it and may not hold up in court," said No on Constitutional Amendment 36 communications director Rebekkah Kassell.

"For instance, there's no way for the same-sex partner of a firefighter to force the state to provide equal survivor benefits if she's killed in the line of duty, like her married coworkers," said Kassell. "They're talking about power of attorney. Well, not everyone can afford power of attorney or it might not hold up. Their claim is

just factually not correct."

Voter polls in the state show the measure running at about 50 percent and 50 percent against, which Kassell claimed were encouraging numbers.

"That's after our opposition has had four weeks of TV ads so far," she said. "The bulk of their donations are from churches writing large checks — Christian corporate underwriting."

Two thousand donors plus the National Gay and Lesbian Task Force, the Human Rights Campaign, the American Civil Liberties Union, and Planned Parenthood have donated to No on 36.

"We've raised about \$2 million — plenty of funds for a very hearty campaign in the last four weeks of the campaign season," Kassell said.

Lance Kropf, a salesman for Junction City's Guaranty RVs, one of the nation's largest RV dealers, is the brother of state Representative Jeff Kropf (R), who also hosts what Kassell described as an "extreme conservative" local morning radio show, on station KXL 750 AM, owned by billionaire Paul Allen.

Reached last week, Lance Kropf told the Bay Area Reporter, "I have no comment" on his appearance in the TV ad. Repeated calls to the home of Surface went unanswered by press time.

#### Fighting for equality

Kassell said the No on 36 cam-

paign is about educating Oregon voters.

"Long-time gay and lesbian couples have had to sort of insulate, lower our expectations of what's available," said Kassell. "When you're cut out of marriage you have to make sure that's going to be okay for you. A lot people say, 'I don't need marriage, I had a domestic partner registry somewhere else.' But, we know marriage is different in the protections it provides."

Others fighting the proposed amendment agree.

"I think, unfortunately, most people, straight or gay, don't have a deep understanding of the actual protections we get with marriage," said Basic Rights Oregon Executive Director Roey Thorpe.

Basic Rights Oregon lobbies, educates, and organizes to end discrimination based on gender identity and sexual orientation statewide.

"We think of marriage as a personal commitment and a religious ceremony," said Thorpe. "We don't think of it as a contract."

These rights come into play mostly in times of tragedy, according to Thorpe.

"For instance, in Oregon married couples have the right to share a room in a long term care facility. Regardless of a contract, there's no obligation to allow same-sex couples to share a room.

page 8 ►

## A Great Smile Leaves a Lasting Impression

Cosmetic, Restorative & Preventative Dentistry



**Victor Barcellona, DDS**



**Porcelain Veneers**



**Tooth Colored Fillings**



450 Sutter, Suite 1229  
San Francisco, CA  
(415) 982-2250  
VBDDS@pacbell.net  
Most Credit Cards and Insurance Accepted



**Teeth Whitening**

**REDEFINE YOURSELF WITH BODY SCULPTING**  
Lipojection™ is a non-surgical procedure that breaks down fat and cellulite from any area of the body, leaving you with a sleeker physique.  
  
BRING THIS AD TO THE NEAREST LIPOJECTON CLINIC AND RECEIVE 10% OFF AN INTRODUCTORY SESSION.  
  
LIPO THERAPEUTICS  
www.lipoterapeutics.com  
(415) 752-2222

**Metropolitan Community Church of San Francisco**  
A Spiritual Home for GLBTQ People Since 1970  
**Sunday Services 9AM, 11AM & 7PM**  
150 Eureka Street, in The Castro | 415-863-4434 | www.mccsf.org  
Great People, Great Music, Great Preaching! All are welcome!

## HARVEY MILK LGBT DEMOCRATIC CLUB ELECTION ENDORSEMENTS

### BOARD OF SUPERVISORS



DISTRICT 9

**TOM AMMIANO**▼



DISTRICT 1

**Jake Goldrick**

DISTRICT 3

**Aaron Peskin**

DISTRICT 11

**Gerardo Sandoval**

### BOARD OF EDUCATION



**RE-ELECT Eric Mar**

**RE-ELECT Mark Sanchez**▼

**ELECT Norman Yee**

**VOTE TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 2nd**

▼ indicates LGBT candidates

Paid for by Harvey Milk LGBT Democratic Club, ID #1242230



STATE SENATE  
**Carole Migden**

### SAN FRANCISCO PROPOSITIONS

**Prop A** YES

Housing for all, affordable & supportive

**Prop B** YES

Save neighborhood historic landmarks

**Prop C** Expand Access to quality health care .....

YES

**Prop D** No Recommendation

**Prop E** No Recommendation

**Prop F** Non-citizen voting in school board elections .....

YES

**Prop G** Health service Charter Amendment .....

YES

**Prop H** No Recommendation

**Prop I** No Recommendation

**Prop J** Save city services .....

YES

**Prop K** Maintain city services .....

YES

**Prop L** General funds for single screen movie theaters .....

NO

**Prop M** Removed from ballot

**Prop N** Send a message: "Bring our troops home." YES

**Prop O** Keep needed health services .....

YES

### STATE PROPOSITIONS

**Prop 59** Make government open and accountable .....

YES

**Prop 60** No Recommendation

**Prop 61** Improve children's hospitals .....

YES

**Prop 62** Don't limit voters' choices .....

YES

**Prop 63** Support mental health services funding .....

YES

**Prop 64** Don't weaken consumer fraud protections .....

NO

**Prop 65** No Recommendation

**Prop 66** Stop sending petty criminals to jail for life .....

NO

**Prop 67** Save emergency medical care. Save lives! YES

**Prop 68** Prevent non-Indian casinos in urban areas NO

**Prop 69** No Recommendation

**Prop 70** Stop the power grab by casino operators .....

NO

**Prop 71** Support funding for stem cell research .....

YES

**Prop 72** Support health care benefits for workers. YES

### REGIONAL MEASURE

**AA** Make BART earthquake-safe .....

YES

## BAY AREA REPORTER

Volume 34, Number 42  
14 October 2004

## PUBLISHER

Thomas E. Horn  
Bob Ross (Founder, 1971 - 2003)

## NEWS EDITOR

Cynthia Laird

## ARTS EDITOR

Roberto Friedman

## POLITICAL EDITOR

Wayne Friday

## ASSISTANT EDITORS

Matthew S. Bajko  
Mark Mardon  
Zak Szymanski

## CONTRIBUTING WRITERS

Tavo Amador • Victoria A. Brownworth  
Philip Campbell • Dale Carpenter • Aaron J. Cohen  
Kevin Davis • Richard Dods • Eric Ganther  
Glen Helfand • Liz Highleyman • Joe E. Jeffreys  
Brandon Judell • Robert Julian • John F. Karr  
Matthew Kennedy • David Lamble  
Marcus Hernandez • Paula Martinac  
Michael McDonagh • Gary Morris • David Nahmod  
Jim Nawrocki • Lois Pearlman • Deborah Peifer  
Tim Pfaff • Jim Piechota • Jim Provenzano  
Mary Richards • Adrian Roberts • Bob Roehr  
Adam Sandel • Jason Serinus • Will Shank  
Gregg Shapiro • Gwendolyn Smith • Paul Thomason  
Stephanie von Buchau • Helen Vozeniluk  
Ed Walsh • Dick Walters • Jane Warner

## ART DIRECTION &amp; LAYOUT

Adrian Roberts

## AD PRODUCTION &amp; DESIGN

T. Scott King

## PRODUCTION ASSISTANT

Rich Garitano

## PHOTOGRAPHERS

Jane Philomen Cleland  
Darlene/PhotoGraphics

Marc Geller

Rick Gerhardt

## ILLUSTRATORS &amp; CARTOONISTS

Berg E.

Christine Smith

## GENERAL MANAGER

Michael M. Yamashita

## ADVERTISING MANAGER

David McBrayer

## ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Elsa Lee

NATIONAL ADVERTISING  
REPRESENTATIVE

Rivendell Media

212.242.6863

## LEGAL COUNSEL

Paul H. Melbstad

## MEMBER

- National Gay Newspaper Guild



**Bay Area Reporter**  
395 Ninth Street  
San Francisco, CA 94103  
415.861.5019 • 415.861.7230  
<http://www.ebar.com>

News Editor • [barpaper@aol.com](mailto:barpaper@aol.com)  
Arts Editor • [bararts@aol.com](mailto:bararts@aol.com)  
Advertising • [baradv@aol.com](mailto:baradv@aol.com)

A division of Benro Enterprises, Inc. © 2004

Published weekly. Bay Area Reporter reserves the right to edit or reject any advertisement which the publisher believes is in poor taste or which advertises illegal items which might result in legal action against.

Bay Area Reporter. Ads will not be rejected solely on the basis of politics, philosophy, religion, race, age, or sexual orientation.

Advertising rates are available upon request.

Our list of subscribers and advertisers is confidential and is not sold. The sexual orientation of advertisers, photographers, and writers published herein is neither inferred nor implied. We are not responsible for unsolicited manuscripts or artwork.

**VERIFIED**  
AUDIT CIRCULATION



The Bay Area Reporter is printed on 100% recycled paper using soy-based inks.

# Playing the (anti)gay card

This year's district elections for San Francisco supervisors were supposed to usher in a new era of civility with the implementation of ranked choice voting. Supporters of RCV have often stated that because voters get to select up to three candidates for supervisor, those seeking office would be wise to lay off negative attacks on opponents as they crisscross their districts and campaign — the logic being that voters, so turned off by attack pieces, would choose candidates that remain above the fray.

By and large, the intended results have occurred. In District 5 this week, candidates Bill Barnes and Brett Wheeler joined forces to inform the electorate about RCV. The Milk and Alice LGBT Democratic clubs have joined together in support of District 5 candidate Robert Haaland.

But two incidents this week have shown that, in some cases, the gloves have come off — and homophobia and transphobia seems to be at the root of both cases.

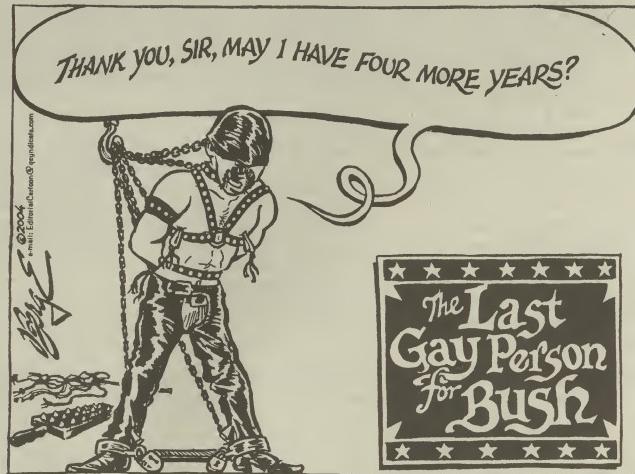
In District 9 last weekend, openly gay candidate Miguel Bustos has accused fellow candidate Renee Saucedo's campaign volunteers of shouting antigay epithets while they rode a motorized cable car past his headquarters in the Mission. "One girl said, 'Fuck Bustos,' then, 'fucking faggot, fuck you faggot,'" Bustos told us this week. For her part, Saucedo, who was on the cable car at the time, said she never heard those remarks and would have condemned them if she had. But with Saucedo and Bustos battling it out along with incumbent Supervisor Tom Ammiano, it's apparent that the District 9 race shows signs of sinking into the negativity that has marred so many other races in the city.

Meanwhile, in District 5, a hit piece has

emerged trashing Barnes, who's openly gay, and Haaland, who is transgender, for their sexual orientation, gender identity, and their politics. *San Francisco Examiner* political reporter Adriel Hampton reported on his blog Tuesday that the flyer, hand delivered in the Western Addition, also urges voters to reject the three prominent Green Party candidates in the race — Ross Mirkarimi, Lisa Feldstein, and Susan King. Hampton wrote that it appears that a rival can-

didate put out the piece.

Gay-baiting has no place in San Francisco politics and should be denounced by every candidate in this election. There is a difference between legitimate policy disagreements and personal attacks on a challenger's sexual orientation or gender identity. Voters in this city are intelligent and many are deeply involved in local politics; we suspect they will see through this negative campaigning and reject such candidates accordingly. ▼



## Affordable homes, livable city: Vote yes on Prop. A

by Supervisors Bevan Dufty and Tom Ammiano

One need not look further than the corner of Market and Castro, where our freedom flag stands tall, to remind us of San Francisco's reputation as a mecca for the lesbian, gay, bisexual, and transgender communities. People from around the state, the nation, and the world come to the Castro for many reasons, one of which is to find our home away from home. We urge you to support Proposition A to allow the most vulnerable in our community the opportunity to stay and make a home in San Francisco, as we were able to.

We've heard from numerous people who want to find an affordable place to live in our city but simply cannot. Housing prices have skyrocketed with increasing demand on a limited supply. Even with the softening market, rents have doubled. A recent study found 25,000 low-income San Francisco households at risk of homelessness because their rent exceeds half of their income. A person making minimum wage in San Francisco must work 117 hours a week to afford the city's average two-bedroom apartment. Thus, many people have decided to move outside the city or even outside of California because it is too expensive to live here. This is one of the reasons why we urge you to support Proposition A on the November ballot, as it would enable San Francisco to sell \$200 million in bonds to create affordable rental and home ownership opportunities.

You might ask what happened to the funds allocated from an earlier affordable housing bond passed in 1996. The bond, also entitled Proposition A, permitted the city to issue \$100 million in bonds, matched by state and federal funds, which eventually created 2,400 affordable units. One Church Street is an example of the success of the earlier Proposition A. This development, the product of hard work by neigh-

borhood advocates, affordable housing proponents, and city officials, now houses 94 low-income families. The Church Street development has dedicated HOPWA units for people living with AIDS. Similar developments have been created all over San Francisco, from the Bayview to the Mission to the Richmond, even on Treasure Island.

Despite the strides we made with One Church Street, the need has become substantially greater. Many low-income San Franciscans are forced to choose between rent, food, and medicine. Those within our community who suffer from an illness, be it breast cancer, HIV/AIDS, or another, are forced to choose between paying their rent and getting the health care they desperately need. Proposition A will create the type of housing that these persons need most, and end the vicious cycle of choice. Additionally, Proposition A renews San Francisco's commitment to affordable housing and takes the next big step in our efforts to permanently reduce homelessness. The bond allows for \$200 million to be allocated to assist those in need of supportive housing, affordable rental housing, as well as home ownership.

What do we mean by supportive housing? Supportive housing assists men, women, and children by targeting their specific needs and offering the services they need at the housing facility itself. For example, people who suffer from mental illness would be able to access psychiatric services at the facility where they live. People in need of drug treatment could obtain medication and other services, while those in need of job training could get the assistance they need. Proposition A dedicates \$90 million to create supportive housing.

Additionally, Proposition A would develop affordable rental housing that serves households headed by women, families with children, and seniors. These units would

help those currently at risk of being homeless. Proposition A requires that \$60 million be spent on affordable rental housing.

It is no secret that home ownership opportunities for low and middle income San Franciscans are severely limited. Right now, only 12 percent of San Franciscans households can afford an average home in our city. That's why we're supporting Proposition A, which dedicates \$50 million toward the development of new homes and helps those in need purchase homes with down payment assistance. These funds would be used to enable working San Franciscans, like nurses and teachers, to purchase homes in places where they treat and teach. Proposition A creates an unprecedented opportunity to allow people to buy affordable homes in San Francisco.

### Guest Opinion

Community groups like Open House and the AIDS Housing Alliance exist to create, advocate, and fight for housing for our community. Open House's mission is to create a housing community for seniors. The AIDS Housing Alliance plans to offer people with AIDS a clear source of down-payment assistance to break into the homeownership market on a limited income. We pledge to work with these organizations and others to ensure that our community gets its fair share from the proposition.

Like the earlier bond, we would be able to leverage millions of dollars in state, federal, and private matching funds to create more housing. It is estimated that Proposition A could create some 3,300 affordable housing units for our city.

For all these reasons, we strongly urge you to support Proposition A — a crucial step toward renewing our community's commitment to help those in need of housing. This proposition requires a 67 percent majority to pass. By voting for Proposition A, you will allow others the opportunity to call San Francisco home. ▼

# LETTERS

## 'Delighted' with endorsement

I have been a member of the Green Party for six years. I admire Ross Mirkarimi for his many years of work in founding and building the California Green Party, and, in particular, his leadership as the state director of Ralph Nader's presidential campaign in 2000.

Nevertheless, I will always support the best candidate for a given office, without regard to party affiliation. I am therefore delighted that the *Bay Area Reporter* has endorsed Robert Haaland for District 5 Supervisor. As one of many San Franciscans who could not live here without rent control, I owe a great deal to Robert for being at the forefront of every battle to protect rent control and tenants' rights that has taken place in San Francisco in recent years. As a straight person whose personal freedom and quality of life are enhanced exponentially by the contributions of queer to the human community, I am thrilled at the prospect of our district being represented by the first transgender elected official in the United States. Robert's prodigious knowledge of city government, his vital role in the resurgence of grassroots politics in San Francisco, and his effective advocacy and support for numerous public health and social services threatened with budget cuts in recent years are only a few more of the reasons I support his candidacy.

I first met Robert in 2000, when many of us were working our tails off to elect independent, progressive supervisors to the board. The possibility that he himself could soon serve on the Board of Supervisors fills me with hope. And you gotta give 'em hope.

Monica Brennan  
San Francisco

## Bush is wrong

Don't Republicans care about young Americans dying in Iraq, in a war at the wrong time, in the wrong place, for the wrong reason?

What a ludicrous illusion it is to suggest that if young Americans die in Iraq, Americans won't be killed by terrorists in the U.S. Total nonsense, but which people believe because of irrational fear of the terrorist bogeyman our president has conjured up.

In Vietnam, 57,000 Americans died before we came to our senses. How many thousands more must die and how many tens of thousands more must be maimed in Iraq, before the futility of our efforts and the loss of life registers?

Is the Republican Party truly the "Party of Mean"? Mean to our allies, mean to Iraqis, mean to the environment, mean to gays, mean to civil rights, mean to opponents through name calling, mean to colleagues (on the Senate floor)?

Since our president keeps telling us what hard work his job is and how difficult it is for him to make decisions, let's make it easy for him and elect John Kerry president.

John Schank  
San Pablo, California

## Who's minding the store, anyway?

As a resident of the Castro District I can't help noticing the decrease in police presence, particularly in the evening hours. Most of us know Officer Frazier, and I think we all agree that she does a fabulous job, but she can't be around day and night. My insiders on the force tell me that on any given night it is a rare occasion to find an officer assigned to handle the Castro area (and, by the way, Noe Valley as well). Do I get a sense that City Hall doesn't feel a connection to our high tax-paying community? Mayor Newsom has decided to increase the presence of police in the Mission District, but not a mention was made of the decline in the quality of life in the Castro. Walking down any street in the Castro can find homeless camped out in our doorways, drunk and combative. The sidewalks reek of urine and late at night one is afraid of who they may encounter.

I urge the mayor, Supervisor Duffy, and Chief Fong to take an unannounced, not staged for the media, walk on Castro Street any Thursday, Friday, or Saturday afternoon or evening and see for themselves. Castro merchants and residents should not allow our district to be treated with such little respect.

Jason Brown  
San Francisco

## A complex opera

Portraying Britten & Forester's opera *Billy Budd* as a psychological drama of Claggart and Vere's suppressed love for Billy does not do justice to a profound and complex opera [*"Sailor's song," October 7*]. True, Claggart and Vere's love of Billy is part of the mechanics of the plot, but the important point about even this mechanism is not that they love Billy, it is why they love Billy. Billy isn't just good in some abstract sense, or just good-looking. In this case "good" has content — Billy is kind, generous, happy and full of life, plunked down in a cruel, unjust microcosm (the British Frigate), fighting for an evil end (the suppression of French democracy).

The real exploration of the opera is not any psychological nonsense, much less is it a "love" story, it is

about morality and the choices people make. It asks the question of whether it is really possible to have any sort of "morality" or true goodness and aliveness of Billy's sort in an immoral world/social situation that requires compromises of morality and conscience in order to survive. Character after character, even Claggart, says in effect, "I know what I am doing is wrong, but I am forced to do it by fate." Some act evilly and know it, like Claggart, the novice and Vere, and others such as the enslaved crew (including Billy) fighting against the republican French are complicit in evil with only a dim awareness of it. The point of reference for us is to examine our own moral complicity in our participation in a society that ignores the poor, destroys the environment and is intent on imperial domination of the world's economy. What affect do our moral compromises have on our capacity to be truly alive and happy? Are we really forced to participate by "fate"?

What is devastating at the end to the audience, and perhaps the crew, isn't that Billy is destroyed for bringing justice to Claggart, it is that Billy is at peace with his own "just" punishment and can forgive Vere. Britten and Forester suggest that there may be, after all, a tenable moral stance that includes acceptance of the moral imperfection of the world and of ourselves, and a possibility of inner peace. If only Orestes had been so lucky.

Alan Martinez  
San Francisco

## Don't forget bisexuals

Roberto Friedman's recent column [*"Sex and the city's tabloids," Out There, September 30*] contains several problematic inconsistencies. To characterize Patricia Highsmith, who, according to Friedman, had both male and female lovers, as a lesbian makes little to no sense, in light of that fact that she could have just as easily been bisexual. In fact, I

would encourage Friedman to err on the side of caution and describe anyone who has had male and female lovers as bisexual, unless he has information that the person identifies in another way. To do otherwise is to foster an erasure of the bisexual experience and an alienation of your bisexual readership.

Likewise, Friedman implies that Cynthia Nixon is a lesbian ("happy like gay happy" and "commenced a hot lesbian romance"), while stating that she has had male and female partners (her ex-boyfriend and current girlfriend being the partners discussed in the column). Again, it's just as likely, if not more, that someone with male and female partners, like Nixon, might identify as bisexual and describe herself as having commenced a hot bisexual romance or same-sex romance, rather than characterizing her relationship with the use of monosexual terms like lesbian. To say, as Friedman later does, that Eleanor Roosevelt had a "lesbian relationship" is inconsistent with the fact that the woman had male and female partners. A lesbian relationship is one between two lesbians. I don't believe that Roosevelt identified as a lesbian, so why characterize her relationship as such? It would be more accurate to use the phrase "female relationship" or "same-sex relationship" or just "relationship" to describe the link between her and Lorena Hickok. Using this more accurate, bi-friendly language in future when reporting on the lives of those who partner with both men and women would be much appreciated.

Amy Andre  
San Francisco

## In defense of 'Cookie Dough'

Re: John Sugar's mean-spirited letter last week about "Cookie Dough" at the Castro Street Fair: John, it may interest you to know that the reason Cookie talked for 45 minutes is because the Tubes took three times as long to set up as any other performer that day. Cookie was put in the unenviable position of having to stall for time while the "comeback headliner" predictably behaved like self-centered prima donnas.

The situation reminds me of when I came out about 12 years ago and upon answering an ad for "gay writers and musicians," I found myself ringing your doorbell in the Haight. You proceeded to blather on about how you were the first gay artist to record a rap single and had me listen to it over and over while I contemplated my escape. I can personally attest to the fact that you've scared off more potential young gay artists from your organization than you've collected due to your creepiness.

As for "whoever booked Cookie should be shot": The same person who hired her also hired your beloved Tubes; that info is available on the Castro Street Fair's Web site. My advice to you, Mr. Sugar, is to think a little more about what it means before you dash off a letter criticizing other members of the community. The local gay papers enjoy airing petty disagreements. And we wouldn't want them thinking that you're some kind of community leader or your endorsement of a candidate actually means something, would we?

William P. West  
San Francisco

## TAKE POSITIVE ACTION FOR THE NEW YEAR

### GAY MEN'S THERAPY & SUPPORT GROUP

This ongoing group will explore creativity, relationships, co-dependency, addictions, and work issues.

Purpose: To improve self-awareness, communication, relationships, intimacy, and life success.

RODNEY KARR, PH.D. 28 YEARS EXPERIENCE

Licensed Psychologist # PSY6906 For information, call 415.931.1934

## Experienced Attorney

### Barry Schneider, Esq.

Wills and Probate

Family Law and Conservatorships

Criminal Offenses

Barry Schneider  
Attorney at Law  
(415)781-6500

400 Montgomery St.  
Suite 505  
San Francisco

## Beyond the Dream

The Golden Gate Business Association  
30th Anniversary Gala Dinner and Awards Benefit

Thursday, October 21, 2004

The Regency Center, Grand Ballroom  
1300 Van Ness Avenue, San Francisco, CA  
5:00 PM - 6:00 PM VIP Reception  
with book signing by Armistead Maupin  
6:00 PM to 10:00 PM Dinner and Entertainment

*Aerial Performances by Zeina,*  
*Keynote speaker Armistead Maupin,*  
*author of "Tales of the City"*

*Auction by KRON-TV's movie critic, Jan Wahl*

Tickets available online at [www.ggba.org](http://www.ggba.org)  
For more information call 415-865-5545

Special Thanks to our Event Sponsors:

IBM, Integrated Mortgage, Sterling Bank, Regency Center, San Francisco Stems, A MAX Limousine, Lagunitas Brewing Co., SKYY Vodka, Randall Schiller Productions, La Bonne Cuisine Catering, EventRegistration.com, Best Beverage Catering, Classic Party Rentals, Ad Space Donated by Pennbrook Insurance Services (800) 652-1513

Pride  
Awards

GGBA  
Golden Gate Business Association  
The FIRST GAY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

## Law Offices of CALLAWAY & WOLF



- Personal Injury
- Medical Malpractice
- Discrimination
- Wrongful Eviction
- Wills & Estate Planning

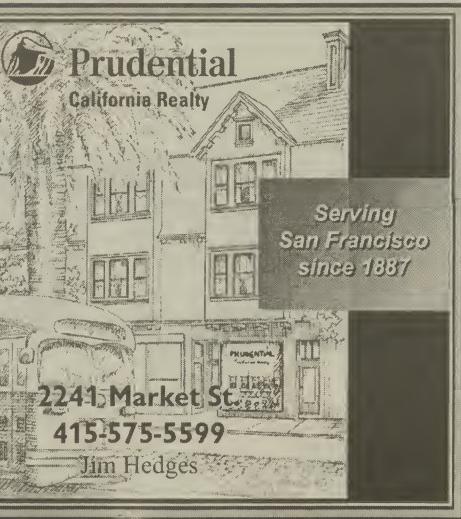
FREE INITIAL CONSULTATION

Boone Callaway

Carl Wolf

785 Market Street, Suite 1150

415.541.0300



Prudential  
California Realty

Serving  
San Francisco  
since 1887

2241 Market St.  
415.575.5599  
Jim Hedges

# Cinematic discomfort

by Gwendolyn Ann Smith

In 1996, I attended a transgender conference in Atlanta, called Southern Comfort. While there – and over successive years – I had the pleasure to meet many wonderful people. One of these was a man who always stood out to me, and who I looked for every year. His name was Robert Eads.

In 1999, during a keynote speech at the conference, Robert told all of us that he had cancer and would soon be leaving us. It was a somber, sad moment, one that none of us wanted to even think about.

By the 2000 event, he was gone. The conference attendees got a sneak preview of a documentary about Robert instead, called appropriately enough, *Southern Comfort*. In it, he was immortalized as the man he was, surrounded by his lover, a male-to-female transwoman named Lola, and his friends: Max and his then-partner Cori, and Cas and his non-transgender partner, Stephanie.

It was a beautiful documentary that did a good job of catching these people I met during visits to Atlanta. It did such a good job that it's hard for me to watch without tearing up, just thinking of the simple injustice of doctors who would not treat him for ovarian cancer because their other patients would be embarrassed. It also makes me smile, seeing Robert's dignity in spite of the pain, seeing the love that he and Lola shared, and watching the

friendship between Robert and his best buddies.

I tell you this because there is a dramatization of this story that has just recently been announced, and I may have my biases as I speak of this film. I know I may be simply too close to the subject matter.

Nevertheless, I find myself troubled by this possible feature film, mainly for the casting choices thus far presented in the media.

Sissy Spacek has been named to play Robert Eads, with Alan Cumming pegged for Lola. Playing Robert's friends will be Melissa Etheridge (baring issues with her cancer treatment) and Demi Moore.

These are all fairly big names, and can only help make this film all the bigger. While I do like the idea that this story will be able to touch the hearts of so many more who would never deign to watch a documentary – let alone one involving transgender people – I still find myself with reservations. Some of those are personal, and are clearly because I am too close to those whose lives are in this story. For example, I can't see thin, pretty, dark-haired Demi Moore playing a stocky, handsome, naturally redhead man named Max. It just isn't computing.

It is more than personal, though. What I am most concerned with is a simple case of gender. To illustrate, let me bring

up another big transgender-themed film. So large, it won the Academy Award for Hilary Swank: *Boys Don't Cry*.

In *Boys Don't Cry*, we meet Brandon Teena, a still very new female-to-male transgender. Due to the nature of his birth sex and his own transsexuality, he is raped, and later murdered.

I get asked about Brandon often, thanks to my work on anti-transgender violence. I also get a lot of letters about Brandon from a link to the Remembering Our Dead Web site from the official Web site for the film. There is one thing that seems to be a common thread with most of these letters, and it's that Brandon is called "she."

On a couple of occasions, I questioned people as to their choice of pronoun for Brandon. Universally, the answer was the same: Hilary Swank played the role, and she's a woman. So they saw a woman who was "pretending" to play a man, and ergo, Brandon too was a woman in a costume.

That is exactly my worry with this announced *Southern Comfort* movie. When people see Sissy Spacek on the screen, dressed up and wearing a faux beard, will they see Robert Eads as the man



## Transmissions

that he was, or will they assume that he too is really just a woman "pretending" to be something she is not? To the average moviegoer, will Alan Cumming be a "man in a dress" named Lola, or a woman of the same name?

Now perhaps the filmmakers want to get us, the audience, to challenge our assumptions of gender by making the casting choices they did. They want to make us think about the flexibility and fluidity of gender. That in itself is a good thing. Nevertheless, I also feel that rather than presenting that challenge, they could very well reinforce stereotypes with an otherwise lazy movie-going public used to computer-generated special effects and spectacle.

What would I want? Perhaps male actors for the parts of men like Robert, and female actresses to play women like Lola. I would like to see them played for whom they are, rather than what they are not – and that is what we may have right now.

Of course, I'd really prefer to see transgender performers get those parts. I won't name names,

but they are out there – and some are comfortable with their history. They would not have the star power of those they've brought into the project, of course, but they would be true to the part. Heck, if it were a good film, perhaps these rare folks would have some star power to wield.

If anything, I'd prefer to see actors and actresses portray the reality of Robert, Lola, Max, Cori, and Cas. I am biased, yes, but they were very much what they said they were, and that is what needs to come across. Anything less fails their story. ▼

**Gwen Smith's name can be found in the *Southern Comfort* documentary, if you look hard enough. You can find her on the World Wide Web at [www.gwensmith.com](http://www.gwensmith.com).**



Christie Smith

denying gays and lesbians equal protection under the law.

"The state is advancing a separate-but-equal doctrine that would relegate gays and lesbians to second-class status under the law. It further seeks to deny the judiciary its rightful role as the ultimate guardian of civil liberties. We don't believe the state makes a convincing case to uphold discriminatory marriage laws," said Dorsey.

The case is *City and County of San Francisco v. State of California* (Judicial Council Coordination Proceeding No. 4365, "Marriage Cases"; San Francisco Superior Court Case No. 429-539, consolidated with no. 504-038). No trial date has been set. ▼

cut in half just like that, and that's true for younger folks."

"Even domestic partners are second-class citizens," Lyon added.

Oregon's Multnomah County issued 3,000 marriage licenses to same-sex couples for seven weeks in March and April this year, before a judge stopped them while the state Supreme Court weighs a legal challenge.

Voters in Oregon have decided on gay rights measures before. State residents voted down antigay propositions in 1992, 1994 and, narrowly, 2000's Measure 9 that would have outlawed public classroom discussions of LGBT issues.

Ten other states are voting next month on constitutional amendments that would ban same-sex marriage. ▼

**Newsom hosts a No on Constitutional Amendment 36 fundraiser next Friday, October 22, from 5 to 7 p.m. at the San Francisco Performing Arts Library and Museum, 401 Van Ness Avenue, 4th Floor. For tickets (starting at \$100), call Stephanie at (408) 297-4052, ext. 226 or e-mail [stefanie@sgrconsultants.com](mailto:stefanie@sgrconsultants.com)**

having genital herpes doubles your risk for getting HIV. ●

connect the dots.

● 1 in 4  
men who have sex with men  
have genital herpes but 80%  
don't know it.

(415) 437-4782

[www.sfaidsresearch.org](http://www.sfaidsresearch.org)

Call for free herpes testing,  
and to find out about the ACE study  
HIV Research Section - SFDPH

Our home has been on Castro Street since 1965.



We'd like to help you with yours.

Herth Real Estate  
555 Castro Street  
415-861-5200  
[www.herth.com](http://www.herth.com)

**HERTH**  
REAL ESTATE

## POLITICS

# GOP expected to keep control of House

by Wayne Friday

With Democratic presidential nominee John Kerry having pulled even with George W. Bush in most of the national polls, giving new hope and excitement to the Democratic Party's chances of winning the White House next month, party strategists do not hold out as much hope for regaining control of the House of Representatives. The Senate, however, is a different matter, and party strategists believe the Democrats have a chance of retaking that body.

With Republicans currently controlling the House with 229 seats to the Democrats' 206 (including one friendly independent; there are also two current vacancies) the Democrats would have to pick up 13 GOP-held seats on November 2 to gain a bare majority. If Kerry wins – and many pundits feel that with less than three weeks until Election Day, he now has the momentum – he is likely to carry some closely-contested U.S. Senate races for his party as well, and maybe even pick up a couple of GOP House seats. Democratic House victories in special elections held earlier this year where Republicans had held the seats, in Kentucky and South Dakota, clearly show that they have a formula for winning GOP-held seats; however, those two victories were offset later in the year when two House members elected as Democrats from Texas and Louisiana switched their party allegiance to the GOP.

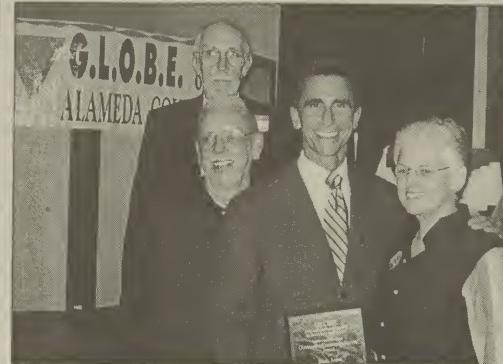
## Our Man Friday



Most political analysts feel that there are actually fewer than 35 competitive House races next month, with each party facing 15 to 17 at-risk seats. So, for Democrats to regain the majority that they lost a decade ago, they would pretty much have to win every open seat and hold all their own as well. In other words, as one Democratic analyst put it this week, "We'll not only need a strong political breeze at our back, we'll need a hurricane."

The Democratic Party's task in the House of Representatives is pretty daunting and is not likely. The Democrats could win all eight of their competitive open seats (the GOP now holds five of those), and re-elect each of their endangered incumbents, and still fall short of the majority.

Top Democrats, including House Minority Leader Nancy Pelosi of San Francisco and House Minority Whip Steny Hoyer (D-Maryland), are not about to give up on the seemingly slim possibility that they could retake control of the lower house of Congress, however, and both are traveling to battleground districts to help their nominees raise money and attract voters. Pelosi, a tireless campaigner and proven fundraiser, is particularly hopeful: "We proved the pundits wrong earlier this year when they said we couldn't win those Republican-held seats in Kentucky or South Dakota, and we'll prove them wrong again next month; we're going to surprise some people. We have the good candidates. We have the strong issues. We are ready to



Assemblyman Mark Leno (D-San Francisco) was honored for his work on transgender and LGBT rights by the Gays and Lesbians Organized for Betterment and Equality at the group's annual event in Hayward Saturday, October 9. From left, Bill Swenor, Marvin Burrows, Leno, and GLOBE chair Charlene Shores. Leno performed Swenor and Burrows' wedding earlier this year; the couple have been together more than 50 years.

go; yes, there will be some surprises."

## Politics and people

As expected, San Francisco school board candidate **Joel Springer III** received the endorsement of the local Log Cabin chapter, a group for gay Republicans, on October 5. Springer, who serves as the group's vice president, was not so lucky with the local Republican Party. For the second time the San Francisco Republican County Central Committee snubbed Springer, even though

the party had recruited him to run in the race. After dissing Springer at its September 8 endorsement meeting, the Republicans reopened their endorsement process Thursday, October 7. Springer fell two votes short of the 15 he needed to win backing from the party.

In San Francisco's District 1 supervisorial race, candidate **Lillian Sing** got a big boost last weekend when Mayor **Gavin Newsom** campaigned for her along busy Clement Street in the Richmond, drawing large, very friendly crowds; Sing will make an excellent Supervisor for District 1.

And those who know these things tell me that **Janet Reilly**, a classic act if ever there was one, is seriously thinking of running for **Leland Yee's** 12th District Assembly seat when Yee runs for state Senate in 2006 (reading this, Fiona Ma?).

A race in the normally Democratic 21st Assembly District stretching from South San Jose into San Mateo has become very interesting. Republican multimillionaire **Steve Poizner**, a Silicon Valley CEO, has dumped more than \$4 million of his money into the race; voters in Assembly District 21 should be turned off by this crass election-buying attempt and vote for Democrat **Ira Ruskin** on November 2.

There are currently 14 women members of the U.S. Senate and 60 women in the House, but look for those numbers to increase after next month's general election. Indeed, in 11 House races, Democratic and Republican women are facing off in contests, including three open races in Pennsylvania,

Florida, and Georgia.

Here in California, with less than three weeks until the election, U.S. Senator **Barbara Boxer** (D), with a lead over her GOP opponent, **Bill Jones**, ranging anywhere from 17 to 20 percentage points, hasn't agreed to a second debate, and don't expect her to. With most voter attention focused on the Kerry-Bush race, and with a new *Survey USA* poll this week showing Boxer with a healthy 17-point lead, there is no reason for the popular senator to agree to do anything to contribute to getting the awareness and attention drawn to the senate race. With Boxer being highly visible on TV for the past two weeks, most sources (even those within the state GOP) privately say it's all over for Jones.

According to rumors racing across the Internet for the last week, the rectangular bulge clearly visible between President Bush's shoulder blades (along with a somewhat visible wire) during the first debate was a radio receiver, transmitting answers from an off-stage counselor into a hidden presidential earpiece. The White House, predictably, is laughing off such suggestions, but some reporters in the auditorium aren't so sure and the prime suspect is **Karl Rove**, Bush's powerful political adviser (so, that explains Bush's repeated pauses before his answers).

Meanwhile, the president was put on the defensive repeatedly last week during the second debate, but it wasn't the Democrats' doing. First, former occupation administrator **Paul Bremer** told an audience "We never had enough troops on the ground" in Iraq to prevent looting and lawlessness. The same day, Defense Secretary **Donald Rumsfeld**, long a bush toadie, was asked to describe the connection between former Iraqi leader **Saddam Hussein** and al Qaeda. He replied: "I have not seen any strong evidence that links the two." A week earlier, Secretary of State **Colin Powell**, in a rare departure from the administration's positive talking points, acknowledged that the insurgency in Iraq is strengthening and that anti-Americanism in the Middle East is increasing. "Yes, it's getting worse," he said of the insurgency on ABC's *This Week*.

From Los Angeles comes word

page 12 ►

## BIGGEST IN THE WEST ANTIQUES Street Faire

UP TO  
425  
DEALERS

DOWNTOWN PLEASANTON  
SUN, OCT 10 • 8AM - 4PM

Genuine Antiques & Collectibles Only!

FREE ADMISSION

## PERMANENT COSMETICS

For Men • For Women • For You

Mark Andrew RE, Licensed Electrologist  
(415) 595-9436 • 25 Yrs Experience

Electrolysis  
• Face • Body • Cosmetic Tattooing  
• Personal Areas • Eyes, Lips • Chest  
• Camouflage

"Wake Up Smooth, Clean and Defined"  
4051 18th Street between Castro and Noe



## Thinking of Buying or Selling?



Speak with a Realtor who has a Passion for the People and Properties of our Remarkable City.

Rob Savoie 415.860.7222

HERTH  
REAL ESTATE

## FLORAL DESIGN HOME DECOR

TERRASOL

1044 LARKIN  
10 AM TO 7 PM  
415 567 5213



## Solid Teak Patio Furniture

### WHY TEAK WAREHOUSE?

We Sell More Teak Garden Furniture Than Anyone in California.

#### Why?

- Biggest Selection
- Best Quality / Best Price
- We are the Largest (10x Larger than our biggest competitor)
- We excel in Customer Service
- We are fully assembled and always in stock
- We sell "Grade A" machine-made products
- We manufacture and sell to retailers

We ARE TEAK. We sell nothing else. So Why Pay Retail. Every piece sold is at wholesale prices

#### SALE

SAT • SUN • MON ONLY  
OPEN EVERY DAY 10-6  
except Tues., & Wed.  
Delivery Available

International suppliers to resorts, hotels, landscapers and retailers for the last 14 years. All fully assembled and ready to go.

70,000 Sq. Ft. of "Grade A" Teak

UP TO  
**70%**  
Off  
Retail Price  
White Stocks Last



See You At Teak Warehouse  
895 Mitten Road, Burlingame  
650-697-9700



dignity | san francisco



LESBIAN, GAY, BISEXUAL & TRANSGENDER CATHOLICS • OUR FAMILIES & FRIENDS  
Mass & Social Every Sunday 5:30pm Second Sunday Supper monthly  
1329 SEVENTH AVENUE, AT JUDAH STREET • 415.681.2491 • JOIN US!

## NEED A LIFT?

Enhances your self esteem with love

- FOREHEAD
- CROWS FEET
- BROW LINES
- LAUGH LINES

JOHN MILLS, M.D.

550B CASTRO STREET • in building of ALWAYSTAN  
call for an appointment call - (415) 626-8505

## Let Hendel Handle it!

Dan Hendel  
Top Producer-President's Elite;  
Top 4% Internationally  
(415) 338-0221  
danhendel@aol.com

Thank you for the business &amp; the referrals!

## PAINFUL FEET?

CONSULTATION AVAILABLE

FAST • SAFE • COMFORTABLE • AFFORDABLE

- Modern Laser Treatments
- HMO Runaround? Not here.
- Custom Arch Devices
- MC/VISA/Credit plan
- Evening Hours-Free Parking
- Fungus Nail Treatment



Richard Lavigne • Podiatrist-Director

OVER 20 YEARS SERVICE TO THE LESBIAN &amp; GAY COMMUNITY

Advanced  
Foot Clinic  
411 Grand Ave. (by the lake)  
Oakland  
(510) 465-FEET

WALLBEDS  
and space saving furniture

## Patented

## Wallbed System

- No Bolting to the Floor
- All Sizes Available

## ALSO:

- Platform Storage Beds
  - Closet Systems
  - Armoires
  - Home Office
  - Dressers

## ALL WOOD

- No Particle Board
- Birch • Maple • Oak
- Cherry • Teak • Walnut

**ROOMAX**  
furniture that fits®



Platform Storage Beds from \$349

Wallbeds from \$1,299

Wallbed Groups (as shown) from \$2,699

VISIT OUR NEW FACTORY SHOWROOM  
1355 Fitzgerald Avenue, San Francisco • Open Mon-Sat 10-5  
Call for Directions/Free Brochure - (415) 822-0184

## COMPETENCE • SENSITIVITY • INTEGRITY

ROGER S. GROSS  
attorney at law

- SPECIALIZING IN
- WILLS AND TRUSTS • PROBATE
  - PERSONAL TRANSACTIONS
  - SMALL BUSINESS ASSISTANCE
  - BANKRUPTCY

Serving the community since 1974

(415) 861-5225

## Double-talk in the presidential campaign

by Dale Carpenter

Every public discussion of gay issues in America is packed with ambiguity, nuance, and double-meaning. This is an egalitarian and liberty-loving country with strong religious faith: Majorities oppose antigay discrimination in employment and in the military, but also oppose gay marriage and still believe that homosexual acts are immoral. While most people are comfortable having a gay co-worker, they'd never want a son or daughter to be gay. The presidential campaign has reflected, and the candidates have manipulated, the country's deep ambivalence about homosexuality.

George W. Bush has developed a stock response to almost any gay-related question. It involves both substantively opposing gay equality and rhetorically reassuring everyone he's not a bigot, all without ever using the word "gay."

Consider Bush's various statements on gay marriage over the past year. Collected and condensed, they amount to this: "I believe marriage is between a man and a woman. Activist judges and local officials are trying to change this definition, so we must protect marriage. But as we debate this, let's treat everyone with dignity and respect."

The man-and-woman mantra of the first sentence enjoys 70 percent support in elections, but especially appeals to religious conservatives. The second sentence exploits populist resentment of the judiciary. The third sentence, Bush's dignity-and-respect mantra, pivots to reassure gays and their friends and families that Bush doesn't hate gay people.

No matter what the question, Bush almost never actually uses the word gay. (He never uses the word homosexual, either. It is too clinical and old-fashioned for some, too explicit for others.) A substantial part of his political-religious base rejects the idea that there are, properly speaking, "gay people" or homosexuals. The words homosexual or gay for

them are adjectives, not nouns. They describe an act, not a person.

Any time the subject comes up, Bush wants gays and gay-friendly people to interpret his words as a humanitarian concession without having religious conservatives interpret them as any kind of political concession. It is a nice rhetorical trick that plays on the hopes and fears of everyone.

John Kerry has a different challenge but plays similar rhetorical tricks. While he has a long Senate record of supporting gay equality, he never mentions gay issues in his presidential campaign unless asked about them.

Even when asked, his answers have gotten increasingly Delphic. His stock response on gay issues now involves confirming he supports liberty while reassuring us he's not for license.

So while he supported letting gays serve in the military during the Democratic primaries, Kerry has since voiced concerns about "unit cohesion" and morale. These are code words for opposing gays in the military.

On gay marriage, Kerry always deploys the man-and-woman mantra. (See above.) Asked to defend his position, he invokes his "religious" convictions. That's a nod to religious conservatives.

When Missouri passed a state constitutional amendment banning gay marriages even before a single judge there had ordered the state to recognize such marriages, Kerry told the mainstream media he had "no problem" with the amendment. Advised later by a gay reporter that the amendment also banned civil unions, Kerry said he opposed it. Informed still later that the amendment did not in fact ban civil unions, his campaign said he had no position. So, as Kerry might put it, he actually did support the amendment before he opposed it before he was neutral.

Most richly ambiguous of all was the performance of John Edwards in the vice presidential debate. Asked about gay marriage, Edwards peppered his response with the man-and-woman mantra no fewer than three times while declaring his opposition to

a constitutional amendment and his support for largely unspecified "benefits" for gay couples.

And here is how Edwards began his answer: "Let me first say that I think the vice president and his wife love their daughter. I think they love her very much. And you can't have anything but respect for the fact that they're willing to talk about the fact that they have a gay daughter, the fact that they embrace her. It's a wonderful thing. And there are millions of parents like that who love their children, who want their children to be happy."

Highlighting the homosexuality of an opponent's child is a very odd way to begin an answer. While the moderator's question itself had vaguely referred to Cheney's "family experience," nothing in it stated that Cheney's daughter is gay. Edwards must have known that his own comments would be the first time millions of people would hear about it. Why would he introduce this fact into a nationally televised debate?

To many listeners, Edwards's answer humanized the gay-marriage issue by calling attention to the effect that denying marriage has on the lives of actual people. It also affirmed the morality of loving one's own children, gay or not. That message needs to be heard by families who have rejected gay children.

But learning of Cheney's gay daughter likely had a very different effect on some of Bush's conservative supporters. It suggested that the administration might not be as trustworthy on gay issues as they had thought. After all, Edwards just told them that the Cheney half of the Bush-Cheney ticket has been infiltrated by the enemy.

Did Edwards intend to produce that homophobic but politically useful effect? He predictably denies any double-meaning. Such is the complexity of talk about gay issues in this country that we'll never really know. ▼

Dale Carpenter is a law professor. Some of his past columns can be read at [www.indiegayforum.com](http://www.indiegayforum.com). He can be reached at [OutRight@aol.com](mailto:OutRight@aol.com).

## Oakland LGBTs come out



Irene Chaiken, executive producer of Showtime's *The L Word*, was on hand at the Out in Oakland event Sunday, October 10 in the Lake Merritt Parkway District. The afternoon event drew a few hundred people from around the city, and featured community groups and musical entertainment. City Council member Danny Wan was also on hand, urging those in attendance to discuss establishing a gay district in the Parkway area.

Jane Philomen Cleveland

## COMMUNITY NEWS

# Here's the bacon

by Jane Warner

Welcome Home Restaurant,  
464 Castro, October 8,  
8:04 p.m.

A man staggered into the restaurant, sat down at a table, and told the waitress, "I want meat!" Seeing as he was intoxicated, the waitress tried to ascertain what kind of meat the man wanted. "Just bring me a side of bacon," he angrily replied. The waitress brought him the bacon along with the bill. When he was finished eating, the man got up and stood in front of the cash register with the check in hand.

The waitress waited for him to hand her the money but he just stood there. "You can help someone else," the man finally told her. As the waitress walked away, the drunk reached over the counter and attempted to take the AIDS Emergency Fund donation jar. Unable to steal the jar as it was chained to the counter, the man then pushed keys on the cash register trying to make it open. The cook saw what was happening and grabbed the thief around the neck with a pair of tongs. The cook led the man outside by the tongs and told him not to come back but the drunk followed the cook back inside. The

cook swung the man around, grabbed him in a bear hug, and led him outside again. Upon letting him go, the drunk picked up a parking sign and tried to hit the cook in the head. Police soon arrived but the cook declined to press charges. The suspect, 36, was taken to Mission Station and booked for being under the influence of alcohol in a public place.

**Little rascals**

18th and Collingwood, October 8, 6:10 p.m.:

A group of young adults were loitering on the corner of Collingwood and 18th, near the Edge bar. The group carried on, singing and dancing to the music in the doorway. A woman stood on the ledge of the window and started singing to the patrons inside. The bartender told her to get down but she angrily told him to "Fuck off." Words were exchanged between the patrons and the group through the open window. A man uninvolved with the exchange exited the bar to have a cigarette. One of the young adults saw him and threatened, "What are you going to do about it, faggot?" Unaware of what was going on, the man told the youth to leave him alone. A pushing match ensued and the woman who was standing on the

ledge of the open window came over and punched the man in the nose. Several patrons exited the bar and a fight broke out. When police arrived, they saw a melee in the middle of Collingwood Street. Officers broke up the confrontation and sorted out what happened, but the victim, who suffered a bloody nose, refused to press charges. Both groups were admonished and told to leave the area.

**Bash back**

Fronting Daddy's bar, 440 Castro, October 8, 9:34 p.m.:

Two women coming out of Marcello's Pizza saw a man sitting on the hood of their car. Informing them they were going to leave, the women asked the man if he wouldn't mind moving. "I'm not getting off no car, you fucking fat dyke," the man yelled. Offended by his comment, the woman told him they would drive off anyway. The man suddenly jumped off the hood and lunged at the women, slugging one of them in the face with his fist. The victim punched her assailant back as the other woman grabbed him around the neck. The man struggled but the women were able to bring him to the ground and hold him down while passersby flagged down a patrol car. The women released the man to officers, who took the 31-year-old suspect to Mission Station and booked him for battery and being under the influence.

**Little rascals**

18th and Collingwood, October 8, 6:10 p.m.:

A group of young adults were loitering on the corner of Collingwood and 18th, near the Edge bar. The group carried on, singing and dancing to the music in the doorway. A woman stood on the ledge of the window and started singing to the patrons inside. The bartender told her to get down but she angrily told him to "Fuck off." Words were exchanged between the patrons and the group through the open window. A man uninvolved with the exchange exited the bar to have a cigarette. One of the young adults saw him and threatened, "What are you going to do about it, faggot?" Unaware of what was going on, the man told the youth to leave him alone. A pushing match ensued and the woman who was standing on the

# Couples married in SF to highlight Palm Springs Pride

by Ed Walsh

Same-sex couples married in San Francisco earlier this year will take center stage at Palm Springs' Pride celebration next month.

Greater Palm Springs has named the more than 4,000 gay couples who tied the knot in February and March as grand marshals for its Pride Parade on Sunday, November 7.

"They stand as a powerful symbol of the enduring determination of our community to achieve equal rights for all Americans regardless of sexual orientation," said Greater Palm Springs Pride President Jack Schloeder.

GPSP is working with Equality California and Marriage Equality California to coordinate the landmark event. Schloeder told the Bay Area Reporter that his organization sent invitations to 4,035 couples and that the response has been "positive and heart-warming."

A private wedding reception

for the couples, their families, and friends will be held on the festival grounds at the Palm Springs Stadium on Saturday November 6, from 8 to 10 p.m. Couples participating as grand marshals and attending the wedding reception are being asked to bring their wedding licenses issued by San Francisco County as proof of their marriages. [The San Francisco marriages were ruled invalid by the state Supreme Court in August.]

Organizers estimate that over 60,000 people will attend the festival over its two-day period. The event is highlighted by the parade on Palm Canyon Drive in the heart of historic Palm Springs. The theme for this year's festival is "World Pride: It Starts With You."

The festival will be held at the Palm Springs Stadium and Sunrise Park Campus, located behind the library on Sunrise, between Ramon Road and Barristo.

The parade usually takes just under two hours but organizers expect it will be a little longer because

cause of the gay couples marching this year. Participants will include Mayor Ron Oden and the Palm Springs City Council. Oden is Palm Springs' first openly gay mayor and also the city's first African American mayor. As mayor, he's also part of the city council, giving gays a 3-2 majority on that body.

Due to the demand for rooms on those dates, couples are asked to call the Pride number (760-416-8711) for assistance. Organizers are also providing for special needs of couples and a special page on their Web site will be for instructions on festivities over the weekend specific to them.

GPSP is a nonprofit public benefit corporation that produces the annual Pride celebration and parade in Palm Springs.

Admission to the festival following the parade is \$10. For information on the festival and parade, contact Jack Schloeder at (760) 416-8711 or PSPride@dcrr.com, or visit www.PSPride.org. ▶

# Still no arrest in Pendulum case

by Ed Walsh

San Francisco Police told the Bay Area Reporter this week that although they have identified a suspect in the Pendulum bar homicide case, they are still waiting to get the green light from the district attorney's office before making an arrest.

San Francisco Police Homicide Inspector Herman Jones told the B.A.R. that while police could

make the arrest without an arrest warrant, it would be "an exercise in futility" to do so if the D.A.'s office decided not to press charges after the arrest was made. Jones requested the warrant last week shortly after the case was officially ruled a homicide.

San Francisco resident Jay Michael Carbone, 52, died at Davies Medical Center on September 25. Police say he was assaulted in the Pendulum bar's back patio two days earlier. Jones said that a

fight between the suspect and Carbone was sparked by the suspect's anger toward Carbone for sunbathing nude on the patio of the popular Castro District bar. Jones said that it would be inappropriate, at this point in the investigation, to go into more details about what police believe occurred between the suspect and Carbone.

The San Francisco District Attorney's office did not respond to the B.A.R.'s requests for comment by press time. ▶

**For real estate the Saner way, call Marilyn Saner**

Office: 415-731-5011 ext. 118

Cell: 415-265-3809



215 West Portal Avenue • San Francisco, CA 94127

## SUNDAYS AT SIX

Evening Worship with Holy Communion

Reconnect Your Spirit Without Disconnecting Your Mind

LIVE WEBCAST AT GRACECATHEDRAL.ORG

CALIFORNIA AT TAYLOR ST • SF • 415 749 6300

**Jordan Lebovich**  
SENIOR LOAN OFFICER

Home Purchase Loans \* Lines of Credit  
2nd Mortgages \* Refinances \* Cash Out  
Interest Only Payments \* 100% Financing

Turn to a mortgage professional  
to find the best loan for you.

(707) 521-3434 ext34

110 Stony Point Road, Suite 110  
Santa Rosa, CA 95401



## Northern California Foot & Ankle Center

**DR. THOMAS CHANG AND DR. ROBERT SALK**  
DOCTORS OF PODIATRIC MEDICINE

Specializing in all Diseases of the Foot and Ankle:

**Skin Disorders**

Fungus, Ingrown nail care, Warts, Calluses, Dry skin, etc.

**Reconstructive Surgery**

Correction of foot deformities (i.e. bunions, hammertoes, etc.)

**Trauma**

Fractures of the foot and ankle

**Diabetic Foot Care**

Wound care, prevention of amputation, education

**Arthroscopy**

Repair of osteoarthritis of ankle, repair of ankle instability

**Dr. Salk and Dr. Chang are knowledgeable  
in all foot conditions related to HIV.**

Davies Medical Professional Bldg.  
45 Castro Street, Suite #315 San Francisco, CA 94114 • 415.565.0200

**PALM SPRINGS**

Thinking about Palm Springs?

There's only one letter  
to remember.



**ZEPHYR**  
REAL ESTATE  
PALM SPRINGS  
RANCHO MIRAGE

760.323.3730 PALM SPRINGS

760.202.0860 RANCHO MIRAGE

[zephyr-ps.com](http://zephyr-ps.com)

1199 East Ramon Road, Palm Springs, CA 92264  
69-550 Highway 111, Rancho Mirage, CA 92270  
Independently owned and operated

  
Our financial needs are not straight forward.  
*Work with someone who understands the unique investment, insurance and retirement planning needs of our community.*

Dennis Nix  
DNix@FinSvcs.com 415-743-1003

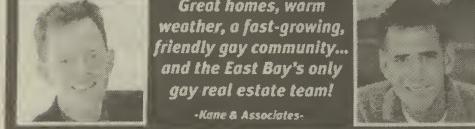
Securities and investment advisory services offered through MML Investors Services, Inc. San Francisco Bay Area Agency LLC, Robert Falihim, CLU, ChFC, CPFA, General Agent Supervisor, Office of MML, 1100 N. California Blvd., Walnut Creek, CA 94598. 925-979-5300

**MassMutual**  
FINANCIAL GROUP

  
**FOG CITY MEDICAL CLINIC**  
1489 WEBSTER STREET, SUITE 200 SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA 94115  
INFO@FOGCITYMEDICAL.COM WWW.FOGCITYMEDICAL.COM  
415.775.5700 PLENTY OF FREE PARKING

TUAN ANH DUONG, M.D.  
BOARD CERTIFIED, INTERNAL MEDICINE

**Alameda & The East Bay**

  
Great homes, warm weather, a fast-growing, friendly gay community... and the East Bay's only gay real estate team!  
-Kane & Associates-

**David Gunderman & Andrew Raskopf, Realtors.**  
510.864.2024

**You're Queer. We're Here!**



►►►www.gayAsylum.org◀◀◀

Law Office of Robert B. Jobe - Immigration & Nationality Law (415) 956-5513 M-F 9am-5pm, except 12-1pm. jobelaw@jobelaw.com

The Law Office of Robert B. Jobe has successfully represented more than a thousand people, from all over the world, fleeing persecution on account of race, religion, nationality, political opinion, sexual orientation, HIV-status and (trans)gender identity.

  
Robb Fleischer  
Broker  
415.447.2009  
Robb@Fleischer.com

amsires.com

Furnished/Unfurnished Leasing Property Management Real Estate Sales

*Let us show you the way home!*

**BANKRUPTCY LAW OFFICE**

**THOMAS R. BURNS**

Attorney at Law Member, National Association of Consumer Bankruptcy Attorneys

- DEBT RELIEF • KEEP YOUR PROPERTY
- ELIMINATE OR CONSOLIDATE ALL DEBTS

Offering Personal Attention & A Positive Approach

FREE TELEPHONE CONSULTATION

CALL FOR A FRESH START (415) 543-9900

703 Market Street, Suite 1109 San Francisco  
www.tburnslaw.com

# Candidates work together on RCV

by Kevin Davis

Two savvy District 5 supervisor candidates have joined forces and are taking the next step to further adapting themselves to ranked choice voting.

Former AIDS czar Bill Barnes, and political theorist Brett Wheeler, both openly gay, are spreading the message, both of their similar campaign platforms and how voters can mark their ballot to most powerfully effect change and progress for the LGBT community in the new RCV system.

Although in-depth explanations of RCV are included in the sample ballots and offered in many political mailings and newspapers, voters might still gloss over the instructions to focus on propositions and platforms. With that in mind Barnes and Wheeler are barnstorming their way around the district to enlighten voters of RCV's advantages.

Basically, RCV allows voters to choose up to three candidates for the supervisor races in San Francisco. Also known as instant runoff voting, ballots are continually tabulated by elections officials until one candidate receives more than a majority of the votes, thus avoiding runoff elections in December.

Barnes and Wheeler point out, for example, that unlike the *Bay Area Reporter*, the *San Francisco Bay Guardian*, and Green Party slate, the two LGBT Democratic clubs – Harvey Milk and Alice B. Toklas – did not make RCV endorsements, suggesting only one candidate in each district, instead of taking full advantage of the city's new voting system.

Barnes and Wheeler emphasized that choosing only one candidate “exhausts” the voter's ballot prematurely.

“Send your resources to make clear choices and cut through the clutter,” said Wheeler.

If people vote for three viable LGBT candidates who survive the vote transfers during tabulation, it provides “continuity” to make that ballot count for as much as possible, by understanding how to play the new game, the men said.

“It's tough to make distinctions between candidates,” said Wheeler. “But, Bill's experience in City Hall and our long term vision of how the city will change, distinguishes us from the rest.”

Added Barnes, “We're not out there promising the world. We have credible, sound new ideas, and the focus to see them through. On key issues we have no



Marc Gelman

District 5 candidates Brett Wheeler and Bill Barnes have joined forces.

disagreement.”

## Avoiding confusion

Both candidates recognize that some voters may be confused by RCV.

“It's a challenge to educate and show folks that their voice counts. After the voting shenanigans of four years ago, people want their vote to count,” said Barnes referring to Florida's hanging chads and other election snafus during the 2000 presidential race.

Wheeler, who owns a home with his partner, Greg, in Cole Valley, explained why he believes club endorsements are becoming less influential among plugged-in citizens in district elections.

“In District 5, unlike maybe District 8, choices are not dictated by slate cards,” said Wheeler. “In Cole Valley, they're engaged, interested in the neighborhood.”

District 5 is also unique in that among the 22 people running, even the most socially conservative, business-minded candidate with supply-side economic ideas is likely more liberal than many candidates considering themselves progressive in Ingleside, the Richmond, or the Marina.

“It's 5 there's not the same polarization on bread and butter issues,” said Barnes.

“It's one thing to be polite, and

another to point out differences,” said Wheeler of RCV's effect at making campaigns more civilized.

Barnes also recalled that before district elections, the community supported one gay or lesbian candidate's expensive campaign. Now, the possibility exists for voters – at least in Districts 5 and 9 – to choose several strong LGBT candidates.

“If you look at this election, we're the only thing in town, in competitive races,” said Barnes comparing the District 5 situation with other districts.

In a race without an incumbent running, with votes diffused, or “exhausted” between so many candidates, “a few thousand votes could win a seat,” said Wheeler.

Barnes explains that although at the polling place, the Optech Eagle voting machines beeps to tell the voter when he's made a mistake such as choosing the same candidate in two different columns, those voting absentee don't get that warning.

“It's always to the voter's benefit to name three,” said Wheeler. ▼

Learn more about the campaign platforms of Barnes and Wheeler, as well as more about RCV at their Web site: [www.choosethree.com](http://www.choosethree.com).

## Our Man Friday

◀ page 9

that a group of Latino activists last week solicited DVDs and videos of Governor Arnold Schwarzenegger's movies for a symbolic mass destruction in December to draw attention to the governor's veto of legislation that would have let illegal immigrants get driver's licenses. Schwarzenegger last month vetoed a bill that would have let up to 2 million immigrants drive legally, saying the bill lacked security safeguards.

One of our community's really good guys, political consultant and activist Jim Rivaldo, will be

among those honored by the Alice B. Toklas LGBT Democratic Club with its Lifetime Achievement Award, during the club's annual fall fundraiser on Wednesday, October 20, 6 to 8 p.m. at Vino Venue, 686 Mission at 3rd Street (\$100; [www.AliceBToklas.org](http://www.AliceBToklas.org) or phone 415-707-2010 for info and tickets).

The next election for mayor of Los Angeles isn't until March 2005, but my sources from L.A. tell me that City Council member (and former Assembly leader) Antonio Villaraigosa is the one to watch if anyone takes out incumbent Mayor James Hahn; in less than two months after announcing his candidacy the popular Vil-

laraigosa has reportedly raised nearly a million dollars for his campaign and he's just starting.

Celeb news: Cops in Las Vegas are saying that the formerly unknown gunman who was wanted for shooting up Siegfried and Roy's Las Vegas digs recently has been identified as former Oakland Raider placekicker Cole Murdoch Ford. Vegas police described Ford as a transient, likely living in a budget motel, and say he drove by the famed show couple's place shooting a gun and yelling “We need to get these (expletive) Siegfried and Roy out of our country.” No one was injured in the incident.

And how was your week? ▼

# Past rivals, gay Democratic groups join forces

by Matthew S. Bajko

**A**s far as anyone can remember, it has been at least a decade since San Francisco's two gay Democratic groups have worked hand-in-hand during an election season. But with Robert Haaland, believed to be the first transgender man to seek public office in the United States, who is running for District 5 supervisor, the often-bitter rivals have found common ground.

Last week the two clubs, Harvey Milk and Alice B. Toklas, mailed a joint "unity" slate card to LGBT absentee voters in the Haight-Ashbury District asking them to vote for Haaland, a union organizer and past president of the Milk Club. Haaland is seeking to replace Board of Supervisors President Matt Gonzalez, a Green Party member, who opted not to seek re-election.

In addition to the supervisor race, the two clubs also have taken similar positions on other gay candidates, such as re-electing Assemblyman Mark Leno (D-San Francisco) and BART board member Tom Radulovich as well as sending Carole Migden (D) to the state Senate.

"Six weeks ago I would say we had the idea and everyone thought it would be a great thing to do for the community for LGBT unity. Because the LGBT community, when it is united, is so powerful in this city," said Scott Wiener, Alice treasurer. "We have been so divided in so many different races in the past two years. When Alice and Milk come together it makes our community that much more powerful and united."

This political season, the clubs have staked out similar positions on the various state and local ballot measures, are both supporting John Kerry's presidential bid, and urge voters to re-elect both Senator Barbara Boxer and Congresswoman Nancy Pelosi on November 2. But it is Haaland's race that has fostered the most unity between the two groups and brought endorsements from past opponents.

Leno and former Supervisor Harry Britt, who faced off in a bitter primary battle in 2002 for the 13th District Assembly seat, and Supervisor Bevan Dufty and Eileen Hansen, who slugged it out in 2002 for Leno's District 8 supervisor seat, have all given their backing to Haaland.

"It is history in a sense. Most importantly was Robert's running," said Michael Goldstein, Milk Club president, of the two clubs' coalescing on a single candidate this election cycle. "But identity politics aside, because we are in a unique situation in District 5, in the sense 22 candidates are running, we felt that it was very important since the two clubs were so strongly behind Robert that we came together with a piece that would have an effect on the LGBT community in District 5."

Haaland said he feels honored that the clubs decided to put out the unity slate and has been "thrilled at the level of commit-

ment both clubs have shown to electing the first openly transgender candidate in the nation. It is amazing."

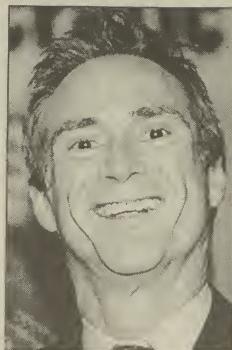
For longtime members of both clubs, it is Haaland's work over the past few years, as both an activist and a former Milk president, to reach out to Alice members as to why he engenders the support he does from both clubs.

"I think it's a result of Robert Haaland's efforts to be a unifier and build a bridge with the Alice Club to emphasize their common interest," said Jim Rivaldo, a founding member of the Milk Club and a member of Alice, who is consulting on Haaland's campaign. "We fight to the death sometimes over some microscopic differences on the political bandwidth, I think the time is right to work together."

## Sometimes bitter past

The last time the clubs teamed up was in 1994, during what was called the "Lavender Sweep" when both worked to elect openly gay Tom Ammiano and out lesbians Migden and Susan Leal to the Board of Supervisors, as well as out candidates Leslie Katz and Lawrence Wong to the community college board. Since then the clubs have found little to agree upon and often accused each other of playing dirty politics.

In 1995 the two groups faced off in the mayoral race, with Alice supporting Willie Brown and Milk backing Roberta Achtenberg. Then in 1999, Alice went with Mayor Brown for re-election while Milk supported Ammiano's surprise write-in candidacy. In 2002, the two clubs fought two campaigns that strained relations, the



Michael Goldstein

Leno-Britt match-up in the spring primary and the Dufty-Hansen face-off in the December runoff election. They also saw differently in the assessor-recorder's race, with Milk behind Doris Ward and Alice going with Mabel Teng.

This year's unity slate card will arrive in voters' mailboxes right before the election and will be handed out on street corners. Wiener estimated it would cost each club about \$2,250 to produce the cards. He said the slate card is significant and could play a major role in the outcome of the District 5 race.

"I know people who take the Alice and Milk slate cards and put them side by side and who tend to follow the two clubs on the issues on which they agree and candidates they agree on," said Wiener. "With a joint slate card, you don't have to put them side by side; one document shows you what the LGBT community's slate is. I think a lot of people will pay close attention to that."

But with ranked choice voting making a debut with this year's supervisor races, some candidates

page 20 ▶

## Passionate Coaching

Refine Your Power

Robert E. Lane, M.B.A.  
Career & Personal Coach

Phone: 415.928.8097  
e-mail: coachrobsfotonyc@sbcglobal.net



## out vs. in.

(historically, it's better to stick it out with the market instead of cashing in.)

- Investments
- Income Tax Management
- Estate Planning
- Domestic Partner Planning
- Risk Protection
- Retirement

Call today for a complimentary initial consultation.  
**(415) 623-2454**

**Brandon J. Miller, CFP® Lic. CA 0C88907**

44 Montgomery St., #4210 SF, CA 94104  
brandon.j.miller@aexp.com

Past performance is not a guarantee of future results.  
American Express Financial Advisors Inc. Member NASD.  
American Express Company is separate from  
American Express Financial Advisors Inc. and is not a broker-dealer.  
© 2002 American Express Financial Corporation. All rights reserved.

12/02

"FIVE PALM AWARD" Out & About 1999-2002

**THE PARKER GUEST HOUSE**

**THE CASTRO'S PREMIER HOTEL & GUEST HOUSE**

[www.parkerguesthouse.com](http://www.parkerguesthouse.com) TOLL FREE 1-888-520-7275

# DRAPE SALE

## FACTORY BARGAINS

# ONE DAY SALE

**SAVE 50-70% OFF RETAIL PRICES**  
**ALL DRAPES ARE AN ADDITIONAL**  
**20% OFF TICKETED PRICE**

**SATURDAY, OCTOBER 23RD**

**15,000 DRAPERIES FOR SALE**

Measure the face of the rod tip to tip and drapery height for draperies.  
Measure window casing width and height for blinds.

**AMERICAN BLINDS AND DRAPERIES**

1168 San Luis Obispo Avenue, HAYWARD  
Nimitz Freeway (880) take Whipple Rd. east to Medallion,  
then go left or call (510) 487-3500 • Hours 8:00 am - 4:30 pm.

# Black and white same-sex households differ, report says

by Bob Roeher

**S**triking differences between black and white same-sex households have emerged from an analysis of the 2000 census data. Those differences point to a greater need for legal protection for black relationships, particularly the protections that can be found through marriage.

The National Gay and Lesbian Task Force Policy Institute and the National Black Justice Coalition issued the report "Black Same-Sex Households in the United States" on October 6.

The U.S. Census allowed cohabiting same-sex couples to self-identify as "unmarried partners," a practice begun with the 1990 census and continued in 2000. Some 600,000 couples did so in the last census, including some 85,000, or 14 percent, who also were black.

"In many ways black same-sex couples resemble black married opposite sex couples," said policy institute director Sean Cahill. Black same-sex couples are heavily concentrated in the South and in 10 large cities. Black lesbians were almost as likely to be raising children as their heterosexual counterparts, 61 percent to 69 percent; while black male couples reported a lower though still substantial rate of 46 percent of households with children.

However, "Black same-sex couples earn less than black married couples and are less likely to own the home that they live in," Cahill said. Lesbians are four times as likely to have served in the military.

The report noted that the census counts 2,114 black gay and lesbian couples in the San Francisco-Oakland-San Jose area, representing 2.5 percent of all black same-sex couples in the U.S.

Compared with the white same-sex couples who self-identified in the census, blacks "are nearly twice as likely to be raising children; earn about \$20,000 a year less in income; are less likely to own the home they live in; and are more likely to hold public sector jobs that may offer domestic partner health insurance," Cahill said.

As a result, the antigay activities of social conservatives "disproportionately threatens black same-sex couples ... Black gay and lesbian couples have more to gain from the ability to marry and more to lose if marriage and other forms of partner recognition are banned."

"This report demonstrates that gays and lesbians are woven into African American communities wherever we are," said H. Alexander Robinson, strategic director of the NBJC. "It makes clear that the tradition of the tight, strong African American family is alive and well in black same-sex house-

holds. It reveals black gay couples to be parents at much higher rates than anyone expected."

"It breaks the silence and amplifies the voices of black gay Americans," Robinson added. "In doing so it makes clear how anti-gay rhetoric, antigay policies, and antigay legislation such as the military's 'Don't Ask, Don't Tell' and the Federal Marriage Amendment and its counterparts in the states will disproportionately harm black gay families."

"This underscores the fact that we are part of the [civil rights and gay rights] movement," said Mandy Carter, executive director of Southerners on New Ground. "It helps challenge the unrelenting attack by the predominantly white radical right trying to do outreach to conservative black churches to bring that wedge down between our black community and our gay community."

"We are black and we are gay. Trying to compartmentalize that is not very healthy," Carter said. "We have to be out and organized in our communities."

"Homophobia, racism, and sexism are really three heads of the same monster," said the Rev. Ken Samuel, pastor of the Victory Church in Stone Mountain, Georgia. "We must do battle against that evil with all of the consciousness and spirit of good will that we can muster."

Samuel said the social pres-

sures of homophobia "works havoc with the health of the black community" by encouraging deceit and "the down low, due to fear of being ridiculed, isolated, and ostracized in religious communities." And this feeds the spread of HIV/AIDS, he noted.

"Many black same gender loving persons have been coerced into marriage in order to prove themselves as worthy members of the community and the church," Samuel said. Often those marriages result in children, who stay with the parent when the adult comes to terms with their sexual orientation.

Carter and Robinson said that part of the reason why there are more likely to be children within black same-sex households is a decreased willingness to put children up for adoption and a greater prevalence of extended families within the black community. Black same-sex couples "often are raising siblings, nieces or nephews," Robinson said.

He was surprised by the recent House vote on the FMA [renamed the Marriage Protection Amendment] by some members of the Congressional Black Caucus. He said it was the result of "a very, very well orchestrated plan to put



H. Alexander Robinson

in calls, by religious conservatives, to put pressure on them, from their constituents.

"Because social conservatives have been so clever at conflating the issues of religious sacraments and civil marriage, we have had to redouble our efforts to educate" members of the black community, said Robinson.

Samuel added, "When you lay the case out for black caucus members here in Georgia [in dealing with the state marriage amendment] they were clearly able to see that this amendment is a bad precedent for all of us who have faced systemic discrimination in society." ▶

The study is available online at: [www.thetaskforce.org/reslibrar/y/list.cfm?pubTypeID=2](http://www.thetaskforce.org/reslibrar/y/list.cfm?pubTypeID=2)

## LCR files suit against DADT

by Bob Roeher

**L**og Cabin Republicans is taking on the military's antigay policy known as "Don't Ask, Don't Tell" in a lawsuit filed Tuesday, October 12 in Los Angeles. It is known as *Log Cabin Republicans v. USA* and it claims that the policy is unconstitutional in light of the Supreme Court's *Lawrence* decision last year striking down state sodomy laws.

"A lawsuit should not be necessary when our military has lost thousands of needed military personnel under this policy," said Patrick Guerriero, executive director of LCR. "However, under these circumstances, when we are a nation at war fighting a global war on terrorism, we can no longer sit by and wait for our elected officials to find the political courage to do the right thing."

Earlier legal challenges to gays serving openly in the military were lost because of the court's traditional deference to the military on internal matters. That was backed up by the Supreme Court's 1987 decision in *Bowers v. Hardwick* that allowed antigay state sodomy laws to stand.

But the *Lawrence* decision categorically rebuked that argument saying, "*Bowers* was not correct when it was decided, and it is not correct today. It ought not to remain binding precedent. *Bowers v. Hardwick* should be and now is overruled." And that completely changed the dynamics of future legal challenges to DADT.

Marty Meekins, in the Los Angeles office of the prestigious law firm of White & Case, is one of the

lead attorneys on the lawsuit. In a telephone interview he said the firm filed an amicus brief on the *Lawrence* case for LCR and has been working with them on this case since April.

"Log Cabin is bringing it on behalf of its members" who are serving in the armed forces, Meekins said. "They want to continue serving the United States and don't want to do anything to jeopardize our national security."

"It is interesting endeavor to look at what has failed before and try to see a different constellation of constitutional law that wins, and I think we've done it," Meekins added.

He noted that the firm won the last successful lawsuit on gays in the military, which involved Keith Meinhold. Congress, however, rendered that victory moot with adoption of DADT in 1993. The case involving Meinhold also came in the Ninth Circuit Court that includes California, one of the more favorable jurisdictions to launch such a legal appeal.

LCR's lawsuit argues that since DADT was enacted, "nearly 10,000 trained members of the United States armed forces have been discharged ... countless other service members have chosen to leave military service rather than be subjected to investigation and discharge. In addition, countless other potential members who otherwise would have joined the United States armed forces did not and do not join because of the policy."

The suit charges that DADT "is merely a pretext for animus toward gay and lesbian members of

Dr. Jon Kaiser's  
**K\*PAX**  
IMMUNE SUPPORT FORMULA

*ANTIOXIDANTS ARE THE KEY!*

**"The Antidote to Antiviral Medication Toxicity"**

Clinically used to:

- Boost CD4 counts
- Raise energy levels
- Improve liver function
- Prevent lipodystrophy

**RESULTS THAT MATTER!**

Now available at Walgreens Pharmacy and Vibrant Health Vitamin Center

Call 1-877-DR KAISER or visit us at [KPAxvitamins.com](http://KPAxvitamins.com)

page 19 ▶

## COMMUNITY NEWS

# GGBA looks 'Beyond the Dream'

by Tyson Gillfillan

The Golden Gate Business Association, San Francisco's chamber of commerce for gay and lesbian business owners, will celebrate 30 years of accomplishments at its gala anniversary event next week, "Beyond the Dream."

The evening pays homage to three decades of providing LGBT businesses with marketing, networking, and mentoring opportunities, as well as political advocacy with members of the San Francisco Board of Supervisors, the mayor's office, and the business community at large.

Featuring keynote speaker, author Armistead Maupin and guest auctioneer Jan Wahl from KRON-TV, the event celebrates GGBA's longevity and community accomplishments, and hopes to raise over \$10,000 to help support future initiatives to meet the changing needs of the LGBT business community.

GGBA President Jim Cherry said that despite booming membership in the 1970s and 1980s, in recent years LGBT chambers of commerce have seen a sharp decline. The East Bay Business and Professional Alliance, a group similar to the GGBA, disbanded in 2003 citing a lack of membership involvement. Cherry said GGBA has had to become much more responsive to economic and management changes to survive.

"In the last four years we have created new programs and benefits that reflect and support how our business community is evolving today," he said.

Recent programs, such as the tourism advisory program to promote San Francisco as an LGBT tourist destination, and the formation of an advocacy and policy committee to make ballot measure endorsements, have required coordination with diverse groups in the city, such as the San Francisco Convention and Visitor's Bureau, local business associations, elected officials, and political organizations. Cherry believes that these relationships not only strengthen the voice of the GGBA within the city, but also enhance the membership value within the organization.

The National Gay and Lesbian Chamber of Commerce agrees, recently recognizing GGBA with an Outstanding Chamber Achievement Award at its national conference.

At Beyond the Dream, GGBA will celebrate these milestones as well as future accomplishments, such as the group's work to help develop a nationwide diversity certification program, facilitating relationships between gay-owned businesses and large corporations. Cherry said they have been working with the national gay chamber to unveil this program in January, which will include a Web-based "supplier-buyer" tool to make it easier for large companies to subcontract work to LGBT businesses.

Entertainment at the event will include aerial acrobatics by Zeina from Cirque du Soleil, an open bar cocktail reception, award presentations celebrating

outstanding advocacy and contributions by area businesses and individuals, as well as a silent and live auction. Featured auction items include a trip for two to the French Riviera, private wine tours, original artwork, and a catered dinner for eight "under the stars" at the Chabot Space and Science Center.

"I'm very proud to have been president during such a momentous year, and am proud of all we've done and continue to do for the gay and lesbian business community," said Cherry.

Beyond the Dream will take place Thursday, October 21, at 6 p.m., at the Regency Center, 1290 Sutter Street, in San Francisco. Tickets are \$140 or \$190, which includes a 5 p.m. VIP reception, and are available at [www.ggba.org](http://www.ggba.org) or by calling (415) 865-5545. ▼



Courtesy GGBA

## Aesthetic Enhancement Medical Clinic

- Laser Hair Removal
- Microdermabrasion
- Sculptra™ Facial Filler
- Endermologie™
- Facials/Peels

Ken Mauldin, RN  
Jeannie Wong, Clinical Esthetician  
415-567-1791  
1700 California St., Suite 500

101 REASONS TO USE  
**JIM LAUFENBERG**  
and **LISA CAMOZZI**  
AS YOUR REALTORS

COLDWELL BANKER

- 1 TOP CALIBER. #1 AGENTS IN SAN FRANCISCO'S TOP SELLING OFFICE.
  - 2 TOUGH NEGOTIATORS. COMMITTED TO GETTING YOU TOP DOLLAR.
  - 3 EXPERIENCE. IN DEPTH KNOWLEDGE OF CONSTRUCTION & RENT CONTROL ISSUES.
  - 4 LOYALTY. BUILDING TRUST FOR LIFE.
  - 5 DEPENDABILITY. WE'RE ON THE SPOT WHEN YOU NEED US.
- 6-101 CALL TODAY TO LEARN MORE! ..... 415-621-4114  
[jim@sf-realty.com](mailto:jim@sf-realty.com)

## You never know who you'll meet at SF BADLANDS

photo: muscledonis.com

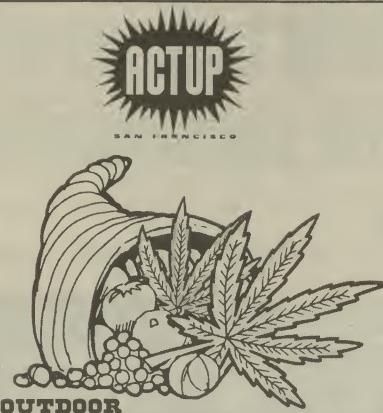


## SF BADLANDS

18th Street Near Castro

Dancing Every Night / Everyone Welcome  
**Domestic Bottled Beer \$1.25 / Well Drinks \$3.50**  
Happy Hour Cocktails "2 for 1"  
Monday-Sat til 8pm / Must be 21 with ID

photos: stevenunderhill.com



## OUTDOOR HARVEST SALE

ALL HIGH-GRADE OUTDOOR MEDICAL MARIJUANA ON SALE!

ACTUP SAN FRANCISCO MEDICAL MARIJUANA DISPENSARY

1884 Market St. (@ Laguna) San Francisco, CA 94102

Phone: (415) 864-6686 [www.actupsf.com](http://www.actupsf.com)

Open Mon. 12 - 3 and Tues - Sun. 12 - 7

Free Membership! Call for details.

We Now Accept the San Francisco City Card, OCBC Card, Compassionate Caregivers Card, and Marin County Card

## Do you suffer from HIV NEUROPATHY?

- No Cost for Study Medication
- Compensation for Your Time

If you are at least 18 years old, HIV-positive and suffer from pain, burning or tingling in your feet, you may be eligible to participate in a clinical research study.

### Please contact:

Lonnie Leonard, RN, Study Coordinator  
First Clinical Research  
(415) 682.2430 • [leonard@firstclinical.com](mailto:leonard@firstclinical.com)

# Glama-Rama!

the gayest hair salon in San Francisco

417 South Van Ness at 15th • 861-GLAM



## WHEN YOU NEED HELP MAKING ENDS MEET,

# POP PLUS

Mailboxes  
Packing  
U.S./International  
Shipping

Notary Public  
Faxing and Copying  
Office Supplies  
Cards

### IS YOUR FAST, FRIENDLY NEIGHBORHOOD CONNECTION TO THE WORLD!

584 Castro Street @ 19th  
(415) 864-5888 • [www.poplus.com](http://www.poplus.com)

## District 9

◀ page 1

livid. I would have said 'Get off this trolley, I no longer want you part of my campaign.' I wouldn't allow or tolerate anyone saying antigay or homophobic remarks."

Bustos, however, was unmoved.

"For them to go out like that, to make gross remarks — we've been very respectful of them and friendly toward their campaign," said Bustos. "I don't know what's wrong with them. They're angry."

Both candidates concluded that the allegation and denial were diversions from their campaign platforms.

"Unfortunately, perhaps, candidates make allegations out of desperation," said Saucedo. "He has no way to challenge my candidacy based on my history so it's come to this and it's sad."

"I run a clean campaign. At candidate forums and other activities, we are always very respectful and cordial. We embrace each other every time we see each other," she added.

"I think that candidates understand that someone's number one choice is also someone's number two choice," Saucedo said of ranked choice voting's courtesy effect. "We're in a new era. My philosophy is electoral campaigns should be civil, run on principles. There's no reason to name call, bad mouth, or punch below the belt. It's uncalled for."

Bustos, according to Bustos, his opponent's supporters might not behave so politely and RCV is not as diplomatically powerful as some say.

People are still doing their own thing, he said. "In this case how do you distinguish yourself? For us there's really only three of us."

Bustos was referring to himself, Saucedo, and incumbent Supervisor Tom Ammiano as the leading candidates in the race.

"One thing we've learned about her and her people, they've ripped down our signs all along 24th, Cortland and San Bruno," said Bustos. "They go into a store, and just rip down signs and put up their own. A lot of storeowners are afraid. They wait until after they've finished doing it."

"If people feel like they have to resort to intimidating Miguel, if



Dist. 9 candidate Renee Saucedo

"It never happened," said Saucedo's campaign manager, Karl Kramer, who sat in the front of the trolley. "We didn't slow down on 24th. I was one of the few that realized it was his campaign office. Most of the people weren't aware. We have nothing against Miguel."

Added Saucedo, "We've had very cordial relations. Look, we're out there talking about the issues, nothing is personal. It doesn't coincide with the values and principles of what this campaign is all about. I always stuck to the issues. I'm not into name-calling. I don't believe in that."

"I specifically remember going by there and people saying 'Yeah, Renee,' nothing else," said passenger Antonio Arenas, a youth advocate. "Nobody attacked Bustos on being gay. I don't remember ever stopping. The trolley just zoomed by his place. I'm not sure he could even hear us. He was way in the back."

"I'm just completely shocked," said driver Amado Tostado, with the Coach USA Company since 1995. "I remember eight or 10 young people, a young crowd, we're talking 17 or 18, people hanging off the front and back. I do remember people who were

**"We're in a new era. My philosophy is electoral campaigns should be civil, run on principles. There's no reason to name call, bad mouth, or punch below the belt. It's uncalled for."**

they can talk that way."

Bustos said he plans to file complaints with the Ethics and Human Rights commissions and possibly a police report.

"It makes sense to have as much of a paper trail as possible," said Klipp. "We needed to file a complaint because, if nothing else, it gives us closure."

Bustos, staff members from each department said that without an in-depth investigation, this kind of alleged verbal harassment probably does not fall under their jurisdiction.

"Because of the First Amendment, it's not against the law to call someone antigay names," said Human Rights Commission staff member Larry Brinken. "Because of our U.S. Constitution, that's constitutional. It could become a violation if it incites a hate crime. It certainly is extremely troubling to hear this accusation."

"Basically, our ordinance applies to housing, employment, and public accommodations," said Brinken, who added that a campaign headquarters is "not an agency open to the public, and not really a business. It's really a group of individuals."

"Unless I hear the facts of the case, it doesn't sound like a violation of the law," said Brinken. "But, if there are other issues I'm not aware of, we would certainly look at it."

"There are no laws per se that we have jurisdiction over that," said Ethics Commission legal analyst Richard Mo. "We have a restricted scope of what is verbal harassment. In general we have no jurisdiction over intimidation violations."

Bustos said the alleged incident shows divisiveness has entered the campaign.

"I'm not going to do that 'poor me' routine," said Bustos. "But, it perpetuates the whole divisiveness of local politics."

### Differing stories

Saucedo's campaign staff, however, disputes Bustos's accusation.

yelling. The guys in back were rowdy and excited but there was no cursing. We want to be accountable. I have no idea how they would know about Bustos. That might sound naive. If something like that was said, I will once again say it would happen by an adult."

"People saw and heard what she was doing," said Bustos. "Let me tell you, this is typical Renee. She's always like that. You taking my signs down, and you're saying, 'my people wouldn't do it?'"

A neighbor said people on the trolley were screaming.

"It would be hard not to notice," said a next-door neighbor with a street-facing window, who requested anonymity. "They were screaming stuff. They were stopped for a while. I think it was the teenagers. They were screaming bad words on our street."

"They came by about three times," said Bustos campaign volunteer Erick Arguello, a four-year Mission resident and president of the Lower 24th Street Neighborhood Association who works at AGUILAS, the nonprofit LGBT Latino support service agency. "The first time they sped by. The second time we waved. They wanted to be seen, is my assumption. They came by a third time, pulled up next to the stop sign and said, 'Fuck you faggot!'

"I'm gay so I'm offended by it," added Arguello. "The vulgarity of it, homophobic remarks. I don't know what their motivation was. I saw young adults and adults. They were shouting so loud, they were yelling it out."

The candidates, however, continue to disagree on what happened.

"Homophobic remarks in San Francisco in this day and age, especially as part of a campaign about inclusion and respect for diversity," Bustos chastised.

"I think that these accusations are unfounded and a tactic to smear my name and reputation and I don't appreciate it," said Saucedo. ▀

# “Talk About It:

Coming Out about Depression  
in the LGBT Community

”

## NEW YORK

**MONDAY OCTOBER 11 \* 7PM**  
(National Coming Out Day)

The Center, Kaplan Assembly Hall  
208 West 13th Street  
(212) 620-7310

A public forum featuring  
Chad Allen and Greg Louganis  
discussing their personal stories  
and triumphs against depression



Chad Allen,  
Actor



Greg Louganis,  
Olympic Gold Medalist

## SAN FRANCISCO

**WEDNESDAY OCTOBER 27 \* 7PM**

The LGBT Center, Rainbow Room  
1800 Market Street  
(415) 865-5555

Sponsored by:



Open to the public. Arrive early, as seating is limited.

## Bathhouses

◀ page 1

health officials. When San Francisco's last bathhouse closed down in the early 1990s, they contend gay men did not lose merely an easy route to sexual gratification, but an environment that fostered camaraderie and intimacy between men.

While the Internet has turned into a cyberspace bathhouse in certain respects, those who used to frequent the baths say it is a poor cousin to what was available in the 1960s and 1970s.

"I used to go to the baths; I went to school in Northern California and then went into the Army for a few years. I came back in 1966 and the big bathhouse was Dave's 100 on Broadway in North Beach," recalled Reid Condit, a longtime proponent for lifting the city's restrictions on bathhouse spaces. "Then Ritch Street opened and there has never been a bathhouse in San Francisco that could rival Ritch Street. It had a cafe, a wonderful Jacuzzi, and a rooftop patio."

What people forget about bathhouses, argues Condit, is they were more than just sexual fun houses but gay social centers.

"The sex clubs of today just don't compare to the kind of facilities that Ritch Street provided for socializing as well as for sex. I used to go to Dave's every night where I spent election night watching the results come in," remembered Condit, a member of Community United for Sexual Privacy, a group formed in 2000 that tried to lift the city's ban on private spaces in bathhouses.

Gay men today, said Condit, "I think they miss a place for social-

ization in an atmosphere where sex is possible but not obligatory."

Richard Carrazza, who moved to the city in 1975, also would like to see the bathhouses return. Younger gay men in the city who have grown up meeting their sexual partners online have missed out, he believes, by not having access to bathhouses. In certain ways, Carrazza argues, the closure of the baths has only helped to spread HIV and other sexually transmitted diseases, not stop them.

"The fact that we do not have bathhouses doesn't stop us from having sex; it just makes it more difficult to have healthy low-risk sex. Without private space it is harder for me to control my physical environment, to speak openly or to just rest with a guy," said Carrazza. "Privacy provides an environment for more intimate and healthy social and sexual connections. Bathhouses incorporate sexual and social activities: gym, TV, pool, sauna, lounge, food, etc., as well as private spaces for sex."

While he does cruise the Internet, Carrazza said he hates using it as a way to meet men.

"It is not personal. It is about your photos and your profile, not you, not your energy or your spirit," he said. "It's made it even more inhuman, more disconnected. I think when we have taken away private spaces we have diminished our opportunities to create an intimate space, create environments where you see the person not just as a sexual physical object but as a human being. In a bathhouse we can laugh with a person one moment, hug, fuck, talk, and start over again. In a public space those opportunities are significantly diminished."



The Ritch Street Baths were among the most popular in San Francisco.

secondary but what are probably the real causes of the spike in HIV infections such as substance abuse – specifically speed use – and untreated depression in gay men.

He imagines that the bathhouses could be a place to promote serosorting, where positive men and negative men only have sex with someone of the same HIV status. It is a phenomenon that the Internet has easily fostered.

"We could have HIV-positive nights in bathhouses where we encourage folks to hook up with people of the same serostatus. We could have modeled new types and ways of talking about HIV," said Sheehy. "We could have modeled and talked to people about talking to each other about their status and sexual preferences. How else are you going to have an opportunity to talk to a gay man who is sexually active about risk before having sex?"

If the city were to lift the ban on private spaces, Sheehy said it could at the same time set conditions so that bathhouses are required to hire people who are knowledgeable about HIV as well as provide training and information to patrons so they can talk to other gay men about sexual risk practices and substance abuse.

"We had an opportunity to talk to people at risk and I think we missed it," said Sheehy, who added he sees no reason to now push the issue in his role as AIDS czar. "If I thought it would make a big difference tomorrow it might be different. I do suspect the moment has passed. You could have opened a couple of bathhouses and had instant interest in what is going on and gotten a lot of people who are sexually active to show up. It might have been as much as an effective campaign as 'HIV stops with me' for positive folks and 'HIV is no picnic' was for negative people."

Even Dr. Mervyn Silverman, San Francisco's health director who in 1984 issued the closure order to 14 businesses with private spaces for gay men, said he would not push for a blanket policy today over bathhouses.

"My feeling today is that the level of knowledge among most gay men in major cities, certainly in San Francisco where they know more about AIDS than most physicians, is different from back then," said Silverman. "You can't make a blanket statement. You have to look at each one separately. You can't turn a blind eye either and ignore this is taking place. I think it depends on what is going on inside them. In places where no unsafe sex is taking place, I don't have a problem. I have a problem with anything that facilitates the spread."

Though Silverman said he does believe merely lifting San Francisco's ban would send the wrong message, Woods said he doubts the city, after 20 years of saying the policy is important to do, would now rescind it. Also, while research studies have not proven it to be effective, he said there is no study to back up lifting the ban either.

"What I could imagine happening is eventually someone pushed the envelope and they put up doors and locks," he said.

Condit also believes the only chance to see a return of the bathhouses of yore is for an owner with lots of financial backing to come along and challenge the city's rules.

"My fantasy is someone will acquire the Hibernia Bank on Market Street and turn it into a bathhouse," he said. "It would make a fabulous bathhouse. Instead of 'bank' it would say Hibernia Bath." ▼

# SUPERSTAR



[www.CastroMovieStore.com](http://www.CastroMovieStore.com)

# FALL SALE

THE PREMIERE COLLECTION OF ADULT GAY ENTERTAINMENT IN SF!  
WE FEATURE THE TOP 100 HOLLYWOOD NEW RELEASES WITH GAY INTEREST FAVORITES!



**ALL RENTALS  
\$1.67  
PER NIGHT**

LOWEST OVERNIGHT RENTAL IN TOWN

\$1.67(+tax) ANY MOVIE, ANY NIGHT w/purchase of credits during our FALL SALE \$2.76 (+tax) on an individual basis

FREE MEMBERSHIP

**SUPERSTAR SATELLITE**  
DVD & VIDEO  
474 Castro Street  
10:00 - 10PM SUN - THUR 10:00 - 11PM FRI & SAT  
415 - 863 - 3333

# Sundance 'Stompede' coming to town

by Louis Anthes

In 1997, Ingu Yun combined two of his passions – country-western dancing and philanthropy – to create San Francisco's Hoedown '97, which two years later became the Sundance Association for Country Western Dancing and caters to the LGBT community.

The Sundance Association, run by several dedicated volunteers, now operates the Sundance Saloon in Bernal Heights, near the intersection of highways 280 and 101. Every Sunday evening, men and women from across the Bay Area show up to two-step and line-dance the night away.

Next weekend, October 22 through 24 is the association's main annual event, the "Sundance Stompede 2004." Events take place at the Ramada Plaza Hotel on Market Street, the Galleria Design Center on Henry Adams Street, and the Sundance Saloon.

The event offers everyone from beginners to experts the chance to take part in some of the best and most exciting performances and workshops with dancers and instructors from around the world. It also exhibits the work of dance troupes. Among the exhibitions are groups like the LA Wranglers, who blend line-dance choreography with country, Latin, and hip-hop styles. Others include the Manhattan Prairie Dogs, the Swing City Dance Company, the San Francisco Saddletramps, and the award-winning Barbary Coast Cloggers.

The difference between country-western dancing and the kind

you find at circuit parties is that, for the most part, country-western is couples dancing.

"It's very social, friendly, and you have to ask people to dance," Yun told the *Bay Area Reporter*. "At a circuit party, you dance by yourself or with a group of friends."

Yun feels that country-western dancing is some of the most sensual dancing that is out there today. He points to the "Shadow Dance," where one partner holds the other "right up against him with his crotch against his butt, two-steppin', in tandem around the dance floor, grinding his hips." Yun sees an obvious analogy between this dance and the relationship between the "top and bottom" thing, which is why he also sees a connection between the leather community and country-western dancing.

"When it's in sync, clicking, there's nothing like that feeling. You can dance with someone for three songs and then someone else for three other songs – there's no commitment – then you can come



Hoedown organizer Ingu Yun

cuses on groups. A line-dance is a sequence of steps scripted by an accomplished dance instructor and passed to instructors in other cities and towns. On a recent night at the Sundance Saloon, for example, Yun taught a group of about 30 people the "Backstreet Attitude," originally choreographed for Backstreet Boys music by Jamie Marshall of Hendersonville, Tennessee, who combined classic jazz-box and grapevine moves with hip-grinding and body rolls. The overall impression is that line-dancing has something more in common with musicals and music videos than the typical dance club scene.

For many newcomers, two-stepping and line-dancing can often seem intimidating, since it is choreographed. But Yun insists that the Sundance Saloon – and the upcoming Stompede – offer a very comfortable, no-attitude environment.

"People even bring parents," he noted. And because there are frequent opportunities to learn how to two-step, swing, line-dance,

waltz, or clog for every level of dancer, newcomers soon become regulars.

Yun hopes that Stompede 2004 will bring out about 300 people. Next Friday's welcome dance costs \$12 for all ages. Admission to Saturday's Hoedown 2004 is \$40 for dancers over 21 (ID required). Finally, Sunday's Stompede Ball, which will have among other events a "Sleazy Shadow Dance" contest, will cost \$8 for dancers over 21 (ID required).

Last year's Stompede raised \$10,000 for charity. This year, the Stompede hopes to raise a similar amount for the AIDS Emergency Fund and the Breast Cancer Emergency Fund. For tickets and more information, visit [www.stompede.com](http://www.stompede.com) or call (415) 820-1403. For those interested in checking out the Sundance Saloon at any other time of the year, two-stepping and line-dancing takes place every Sunday between 6 and 11 p.m.; dance instruction is held between 6 and 7:30 p.m. The saloon is located at 550 Barneveld, near Bayshore and Industrial. ▼

## DADT

◀ page 14

the United States armed forces."

The three grounds are violation of the due process clause of the Fifth Amendment, which is directly tied to the *Lawrence* decision, and a violation of free speech and expression as guaranteed under the First Amendment.

The final charge is violation of equal protection under the Fifth Amendment, "by intentionally creating an impermissible distinction between the status, speech, and conduct of heterosexual members of the military, on the one hand, and the status, speech, and conduct of homosexual members of the military, on the other hand, and by intentionally subjecting gay and lesbian members of the United States armed forces to different and punitive treatment."

The lawsuit seeks both a preliminary and a permanent injunction against enforcement of DADT.

The Servicemembers Legal Defense Network has been the lead organization providing legal assistance to members of the military affected by the policy. Those efforts have been largely administrative and have not included any constitutional challenges to DADT.

Steve Ralls, spokesman for SLDN, said Tuesday that the Los Angeles lawsuit "was a surprise that we learned of only this morning, we were not anticipating it." He said their attorneys are reviewing the brief, and he restated SLDN's commitment to file its own lawsuit by the end of the year. ▼

## There's A Great Deal Going On!

- \* Gay Managed
- \* Serving the community
- For over 20 years
- \* Sales, Service, Parts

Five Star rated



Steve Wills  
General Sales Manager

Benjamin Leaskou  
General Sales Manager



Shop Online At [www.AutoPlaza.com](http://www.AutoPlaza.com)  
**800-733-6343**



SERRAMONTE BLVD. & I-280  
COLMA/DALY CITY  
MON - SAT 9AM - 9PM  
SUN 10AM - 8PM



**RANDY SOWDER**

Buying or selling? Go with a real estate agent you can trust to look out for YOUR best interests. Serving all of San Francisco. Randy can make your dream of home ownership a reality. So why not call today!

**ZEPHYR REAL ESTATE**

**www.RandySowder.com**  
**Randy@RandySowder.com**

**415.695.0552 x109**  
4040 24th Street  
San Francisco, CA 94114



**LOVE YOUR TAN!**  
KEEP IT WITH THIS FALL / WINTER SPECIAL  
**BUY 10 TANS  
GET 10 TANS  
FOR FREE!**  
(UP TO \$190 VALUE)  
**ALWAYSTAN**  
www.alwaystanskinandbody.com skin+body  
**550 CASTRO STREET (415) 626-8505**



**PALM SPRINGS?**  
Still San Francisco's most trusted desert realtor.

**Jay Margrey**  
**760-323-5000 x123**  
**psjfm@aol.com**

**Prudential California Realty**



**GAY SPERM  
DONORS WANTED  
BY LESBIANS**  
**510-521-7737**  
**www.GaySpermBank.com**

**Dr. Christopher Amore**  
**CHIROPRACTOR**  
CERTIFIED CHIROPRACTIC SPORTS PRACTITIONER

• Neck and Back Pain •  
• Auto Injuries • Whiplash •  
• Sports Injuries • Work Injuries •  
Massage therapy available

4411 Geary Blvd., Suite 100, S.F.  
751-BACK 751-2225

• Open until 7 p.m. • Open Saturday •



**William Owen, Jr., M.D.**  
**Carl Stein, PA-C**

415.861.2400  
[www.owenmed.com](http://www.owenmed.com)

45 Castro St., Suite 402  
San Francisco  
© Davies Medical Center

**Gay Health Care Since 1979**



**M A R K S E N I C K**

ATTORNEY AT LAW

ESTATE PLANNING & PROBATE  
SMALL BUSINESS CONSULTATION  
REAL ESTATE & DOMESTIC PARTNERSHIPS

■  
CONVENIENT  
CASTRO LOCATION

415 • 252 • 9800

SERVING THE COMMUNITY SINCE 1981



# Gay and AIDS advocates focus on Oklahoma Senate race

by Bob Roehr

**G**ay and AIDS advocates are closely watching the U.S. Senate race in Oklahoma. Tom Coburn, a former congressman, is trying to return to Washington and is locked in a tight race with Democrat Brad Carson, who is also fairly conservative.

Some are even giving money to Carson, even though they acknowledge that he is not the type of candidate they typically support.

Coburn was part of the wave of social conservatives first elected to the House in 1994. He pledged to serve only three terms and retired in 2000. During those six years he played a leading role on AIDS issues. The fact that he is a pediatrician and had treated a few people with AIDS added to his credibility.

President Bush later appointed him as co-chair of the Presidential Advisory Council on HIV/AIDS, where he served until resigning earlier this year to campaign for the Senate.

Most people credit Coburn with playing a leading and constructive role in the last reauthorization of the Ryan White CARE Act, though initially he had pressed for significant changes in the distribution formula.

However, Coburn also was a leading voice for abstinence only prevention education, a vociferous critic of the effectiveness of condoms, and pressed for what many considered to be harassing investigations of AIDS services organizations that received federal



Bob Roehr

funds.

His principle staff member on these matters, Roland Foster, continues to work in the House where he has been a leading critic of AIDS services organizations. Foster likely would rejoin Coburn's staff should he be elected to the Senate.

Coburn is very conservative, even by Oklahoma standards. The Republican establishment lined up behind Kirk Humphries, former mayor of Oklahoma City. But Coburn prevailed in a three-way primary to become the party's nominee for the seat of retiring GOP Senator Don Nickles. Recently, it has been reported that years ago Coburn performed sterilizations on women without their written consent. One of the women has gone public with her allegations.

Coburn endorsed independent ideologue Alan Keyes, now running for the Senate in Illinois, over George W. Bush in 2000.

Bill Arnold, with the ADAP Working Group, gives credit to Coburn for leadership on full funding for ADAP, but "on the larger issues of reauthorization of Ryan White, what Dr. Coburn's positions might be are not clear at this time." And how those play out may depend upon who is in the White House and which party controls each of the houses of Congress, AIDS advocates said.

"The bottom line is that if he is elected to the Senate, we know that Tom Coburn will devote an incredible amount of attention to AIDS programs, and a lot of that attention is not going to be positive," said Terje Anderson, executive director of the National Association of People With AIDS.

"It is going to be focused on bringing extraneous social issues into legislating care and treatment. It is going to be about mandatory testing, criminalization of people living with HIV/AIDS, attacking the AIDS services that exist in this country, putting warning language on condoms and on education about their lack of effectiveness."

That is why Anderson and other AIDS advocates have been contributing as individuals to the campaign of Coburn's opponent, Carson. Anderson readily acknowledges that Carson is more conservative on most issues than the candidates that he usually supports, but he fears the role that Coburn might play in the Senate. ▼

## Steve Fogle

◀ page 1

Reilly worked closely with Fogle on a number of issues impacting the Russian River area, including its hottest political issue: the water flow on the Russian River. Fogle spearheaded the "No Low Flow" campaign. Some environmentalists insist that a lower flow on the river is necessary to protect juvenile fish. But Fogle passionately argued that a lower flow on the river would kill more fish than it would save because it would increase pollution levels.

Preaseau and other chamber members met in a special session on Sunday, October 10. Preaseau told the B.A.R. that she expected that the county could conclude its investigation as early as the middle of this week and that the chamber decided to conduct its own audit after that.

Laramore said that the chamber's annual budget is \$231,772 and it gets about \$90,000 a year from the county.

The chamber has employed Fogle since June 2003. Before that, he owned his own professional recruiting company in San Francisco. Fogle told the B.A.R. in March that he was very happy with his newfound way of life in Guerneville. He was paid a salary of \$35,000 at the time of his death, according to Laramore.

Bob Young, a well-known Guerneville Realtor and the owner

of the Russian River Eagle and the Coffee Bazaar, echoed others who knew Fogle. He told the B.A.R. that he had no inkling that Fogle may have been troubled by anything. He attended a meeting with Fogle a week before his office was searched.

Young said that Fogle was in a great mood. He fondly recalled looking at Fogle and rolling his eyes in unison with him because the meeting was boring.

Those who knew Fogle said they would have gladly helped him if they had any idea he was struggling with financial or per-

sonal issues.

Like others who worked closely with him, Young remembered Fogle for being hard working and having a knack for bringing people together to reach consensus. Young said that Fogle's hard work was particularly evident during the chamber's award ceremony over the summer. Just about all the speakers went out of their way to praise his dedication and hard work, Young said.

A memorial service is scheduled for Monday, October 18, at 4 p.m. at Fife's Guest Ranch in Guerneville. ▼

## Gay Demo groups

◀ page 13

have criticized the gay Democratic clubs for picking only one candidate to support. With voters asked to select their top three candidates, other out candidates such as Bill Barnes call the clubs' move unsavvy and a missed chance to help other LGBT candidates win should Haaland lose.

Goldstein however disagrees, saying the clubs hope to see Haaland win outright and think the joint slate card could help him be the winner in the race.

"I don't think it's a situation of the clubs not being savvy. I find that rather problematic. It just shows the real strong support behind Robert," he said. "We actually would like to see Robert receive

as many first votes as possible. For those individuals looking at other candidates as a number one choice, hopefully this will give them a strong number two choice." ▼

### Correction

In last week's story "TG candidate tops campaign cash list; Bustos scores with 49ers," the article misstated the amount of money Robert Haaland has raised in donations. Due to a discrepancy in the campaign's ethics commission filing, the \$46,219 total included public financing Haaland has received. As of this week, Haaland's campaign has raised more than \$37,000 in direct donations from contributors.

## OBITUARIES

**Michael Edward Dawson**

At the stroke of midnight on October 8, 2004 at San Francisco General Hospital, ten days after reaching his 46th birthday, Michael Edward Dawson passed away peacefully, surrounded by family, friends and the music he loved. He was born in 1958 in Los Angeles to Admiral and Glendora Dawson.

Among his many passions Michael counted both roller-skating and tennis, fantasy books and politics. He loved green toy frogs and his purple Mohawk. The quintessential backseat driver, Michael excelled equally at making friends and passing people off. He enjoyed great sex and good pot. He was a true free spirit but a hell raiser who never hesitated to speak out against injustice.

Michael possessed an encyclopedic knowledge of a broad spectrum of music.

Under the pseudonym of Black Fag, he deejayed many soirees and gave away thousands of compilation CDs. Listening to his own CD mixes as he slipped in and out of consciousness, among Michael's final words were that he was absorbing God through the beat of the music.

Michael is survived by his sisters and brother, nieces and nephews, as well as other family and friends.

Donations may be made in his name to ACT UP San Francisco.

**William "Billy" Jared Edwards**

May 19, 1949 — October 14, 2003

All his life, in one way or another, Billy stood out. When he was born in Cleveland, Ohio he didn't arrive alone. He brought his twin, James. When we met in 1974, his marriage was ending



because he was a homosexual (a word he preferred over gay). When his son Jared died in a car accident at 17, Billy chose to honor him by changing his middle name to Jared. In his wheelchair, while in the Castro, he'd say, "Let's wheelie." So I'd push him tilted way back for a smoother ride.

Billy grew up in Whittier, California, and received his BA in psychology and art from Cal State Los Angeles. In his career, as a hairstylist, in Beverly Hills and Long Beach, people were first drawn into his orbit by his startling blue eyes and dazzling smile. Then they would stay for his intelligence and wit that was one step beyond the Far Side. People wanted to be around Billy because he didn't filter or calculate anything. He was authentic, which inspired us around him to be at our best.

He loved to talk about his year in New York, his friend Ilona, his dentist Pauline, his work with Head Start, his son Jared, and "us," Rick and Billy, as "best friends, then lovers."

On October 14, 2003 at 2 a.m. he smiled at his caregiver at Laguna Honda, kissed his wedding band with our names engraved and with his phone tucked along side, so he could call me, settled back to sleep. Within the hour his heart quietly stopped.

Some people say the first six years of life are the most important. For Billy it was the last six years. He received what he had always given: unconditional love. Sometimes I would look at him and say, "You know what I'm doing?" and he'd say, "You're adoring me." I'd laugh. He'd smile. We adored each other. That's how it will always be.

**William "Will" Reedy**

April 22, 1965 —

September 30, 2004

Will, born April 22, 1965 in Anaheim, California, passed away Thursday, September 30, 2004 after a courageous eight-month battle with cancer. Will was a resident of Amador County for seven years and most recently in Pine Grove with his partner Larry in a home purchased last year.

Will worked for Safeway for four years where he made many friends and impacted everyone he came in contact with. He also helped his folks at the "You Name It" store in Jackson, California, where he fine-tuned his knowledge of collecting arts and antiques. He was also an avid lover of nature, music and animals (especially his adopted dog Hank, and cat Bianca).

He spent many years in the restaurant business in San Francisco and Los Angeles, as well as creating window displays for the Gap stores in the Bay Area.

Art and music were Will's life's blood. You would always hear music playing when talking with Will and he would be the first to share a new-found song.

What a chef too! It was always a treat to have a top-notch meal prepared by Will. Needless to say, his impact on his family and friends was immeasurable. He was an old soul, a renaissance man with many gifts to share with those he loved.

Will is survived by his partner Larry, his folks Bill and Mo, mother Diane, brother Greg and David, sister Patrice, sister-in-law Jacque, nephews Cameron, Kyle, Michel, and Aaron, nieces Kaila, Holly, Nicole, and Laura, and many very special friends.

Thanks for the memories Will. We all love you!

A Celebration of Life will be held at the Mace Meadow Golf and Country Club in Pioneer, California on Saturday, October 9, 2004 at 12 noon. Flowers or live plants may be sent to Mace Meadow or a contribution to A-Pal in Jackson in Will's name will be appreciated.

**OBITUARY POLICY**

Obituaries must be typed and no longer than 200 words. Please follow normal rules of capitalization — and no poetry. We reserve the right to edit for style, clarity, grammar, and taste.

If you're submitting a photo of the deceased, write their name on the back. If you include a SASE for the photo's return, write the person's name on the Inside of the envelope flap. All obituaries must include a contact name and phone number. They must be submitted within a year of the death.

Deadline for obituaries is Monday at 5 p.m., with the exception of special display ads, which must be submitted by Friday at 3 p.m.

# Historical society co-founder Willie Walker dies

by Liz Highleyman

**W**illie Walker, a founding member of the Gay, Lesbian, Bisexual, Transgender Historical Society, died Wednesday, September 29, following a long struggle with cancer and hepatitis C. He was 55.

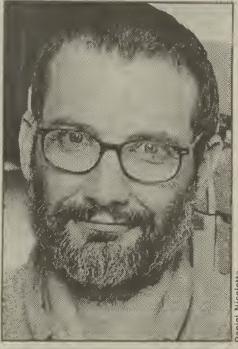
Mr. Walker died at the Hospice of Spokane in Washington state, attended by members of his family.

Mr. Walker was born in Fort Worth, Texas, and lived in several states. He spent a number of years working odd jobs, including a stint in the forestry service, before returning to school in the 1970s to become a nurse. He moved to San Francisco in 1981. He served as a member of the Pride Parade board and worked on the AIDS ward at San Francisco General Hospital.

In the early 1980s, Mr. Walker joined what was then known as the San Francisco History Project, which became the San Francisco Gay and Lesbian Historical Society in 1985 (and later the GLBTHS). For several years, the organization's archives were located in his home. Mr. Walker turned his passion for history into a profession, serving as the first GLBTHS archivist and eventually earning a master's degree in library sciences.

"If queer people do not preserve our own history," Mr. Walker once wrote, "most of it will simply disappear."

"I remember meetings in his old apartment when it was already



Willie Walker

filled with queer material, including boxes and boxes of gay periodicals," said Gayle Rubin, who was also a member of the original History Project. "He personally pursued dozens of critical collections until they found a safe haven."

Among Mr. Walker's projects was a compilation of all known LGBT sites in San Francisco (begun by the late Eric Garber), which Rubin characterized as "the most comprehensive source of information on the locations, dates, and characteristics of San Francisco's gay bars, baths, sex clubs, and other businesses." He also coordinated the microfilm collection of Bay Area GLBT publications, including *The Ladder* and the *Bay Area Reporter*.

Mr. Walker became "an unparalleled authority on gay male erotica," according to Jordy Jones, who

worked with Mr. Walker at the historical society. "Walker saw history where many others saw mere rubbish," Jones said. "He rescued collections of porn from the estates of elderly gay men, saving them from certain disposal by squeamish relatives upon their owners' passing."

At the time of his death, Mr. Walker was working on a book entitled *Male Beauty: Great Photographers of the Physical Culture and Physique Movement*.

"He was a proud queer who reveled in his carefully nurtured eccentricity," Jones said. "He was also disarmingly charming, genuinely warm, quirky brilliant and a faithful and loving friend who will be profoundly missed by those who were fortunate enough to know him."

"Walker's energy and commitment to the GLBTHS was constant and enduring, and it is a big part of his legacy," said Rubin. "If people want to honor his work, his memory, and his unwavering commitment to preserving the queer past, they will do everything they can to make sure that it endures."

Mr. Walker is survived by his mother, a sister, a brother, several nieces and nephews, and a large circle of friends in the Bay Area and beyond.

A memorial reception honoring Mr. Walker's life will take place Saturday, October 23, from 4:30 to 6:30 p.m. at the GLBTHS, 657 Mission Street, Suite 300. Donations in Mr. Walker's memory may be made to the GLBTHS or to Hospice by the Bay. ▶

## Magnet to collect unused AIDS meds

by Matthew S. Bajko

**B**eginning this weekend, Magnet, the gay men's health center in the Castro, will become a drop-off site for RAMP, the Recycled AIDS Medication Program. The San Francisco-based nonprofit collects unused medicines to send to people with HIV in Africa and Central and South America.

Homer Hobi, a member of the Humanist Movement, started RAMP in 1997 after receiving numerous medical requests from foreign nonprofit organizations. In 2000 Hobi partnered with Philip Freeman, a special education teacher in the Los Angeles Unified School District, to expand

RAMP from its base in San Francisco to Southern California.

The medicines RAMP collects in the United States are sent to places like Chile's Laura Rodriguez Foundation and other groups in Mexico, Honduras, Uganda, Kenya and Zimbabwe. RAMP estimates the roughly \$2 million in unused medicines it distributes helps more than 300 people living with HIV worldwide.

Before dropping off any medicines, RAMP asks that donors remove personal names and prescription numbers from the labels on the bottles but retain the name of the medication, its strength and expiration date. RAMP does not accept all medications: it does not collect narcotics or tranquilizers and requests that anything more

than six months past its expiration date be discarded.

After the medication is gathered and sorted, the expiration dates are reviewed and cataloged before the medication is shipped to the foreign nonprofit organizations. The organizations distribute the medications only to those who are under the care of a licensed physician.

Magnet will become the only RAMP drop-off site located directly in the Castro. To kick-off its joining the program, the center is hosting a reception from 7 to 9 p.m. Saturday, October 16. Representatives and volunteers from RAMP will be on hand to answer any questions about donating unused HIV/AIDS medications. Refreshments will be served. Magnet is located at 4122 18th Street. ▶

## Our Philosophy is simple.

- To accommodate your wishes, your budget, and your attitudes about death, dying and parting rituals.
- To provide an environment where you make choices based on your own personal values.
- To do things your way, not someone else's way.

### Neptune Society

OF NORTHERN CALIFORNIA

1 Lorraine Court • San Francisco • 94118 • FD-1306

24 Hours (415) 771-0717

Personal and dignified cremation services. Call for our free brochure. Or look us up at [www.neptune-society.com](http://www.neptune-society.com)

Please send me a free Neptune brochure.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

## Get the BAY AREA REPORTER

Be assured of getting a copy of the Bay Area Reporter every week by having it delivered right to your mailbox!

### PAYMENT

Check or Money Order

Visa

MasterCard

### POSTAGE FEES

3 months, 13 issues: \$35.00

6 months, 26 issues: \$65.00

One year, 52 issues: \$125.00

Non-refundable postage fees. Domestic rates

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_

### CREDIT CARD INFO:

Card Number \_\_\_\_\_ Expiration Date \_\_\_\_\_ Security Code \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Name \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL TO: Bay Area Reporter, 395 Ninth St., San Francisco, CA 94103

# Getting bucked

by Jim Provenzano

**A**long with the two-stepping and rustic festivities, gay rodeos have been stirring up the dust all summer, with more to come this fall. Between the Western-style parties, some seriously athletic competition goes on.

Twenty gay rodeos in the United States and Canada make up the International Gay Rodeo Association, which began in 1976. The grand championship will be held this week, October 14 through 17, in Omaha, Nebraska ([www.igra.com](http://www.igra.com)).

Most rodeos include steer and bull riding, chute dogging, bareback bronc riding, and other events. IGRA president Colin

"Black Bart" Smith estimates competitors to be about 55 percent men and 45 percent women.

Two of the most difficult events are steer riding and bull riding. Smith is a longtime rodeo participant. "After watching my first gay rodeo from the stands in 1990, I decided I should try steer riding," he said. "I was truly clueless and unprepared – and yes, you really can see stars swirling around your head if you fall flat on your back."

Bull rider Sammy

Van Galder recently competed at the Sierra Stampede, held in Sacramento. Born and raised on a farm in Colorado, he didn't take to rid-

ing animals for years. "I was always the scaredy cat, afraid to ride a horse," said Van Galder. "But as I got older I got over my fear."

He competed in saddle clubs and youth horse riding groups as a teen. While becoming aware of his sexual orientation, he never thought the two worlds of the GLBT and rodeo communities could coalesce.

After moving to California and watching a gay rodeo in 1991, Van Galder set his sights on competing. He started in 1992 at events in Palm Springs and San Diego, where he said he got a lot of help from veteran competitors.

Starting on smaller animals, Van Galder, now 37, built up to riding steers and bulls. "Steers are much smaller, and also castrated, so they don't have as much aggressiveness," he explained.

Gay rodeos aren't exclusive. Straight participants are a regular part of the events. Of the gay cowboys and cowgirls who compete in mainstream rodeos, Van Galder said, "They may play it a little more cool. But with their talent at that level, people respect them more than for their lifestyle."

Gay rodeos don't offer prizes like larger rodeos, except for coveted belt buckles. In fact, most are nonprofits that raise funds for others, like the Southern Spurs Rodeo, held in Atlanta, which has so far given \$70,000 to local charities.

With many in the GLBT community concerned about human rights, it's understandable that the gay rodeo circuit has a few detractors concerned about animal rights. Some activists allege cruelty at human-animal competitions, and a few have protested outside recent rodeos.

"Gay amateur rodeos are much more cognizant of their treatment of animals [than mainstream rodeos]," countered Van Galder. "Some of the misinformation animal rights activists use leads to an emotional side." He said the bucking is not produced through abuse, but through training. "Rodeo animals know they're supposed to buck a person off."



Matt Bauer, www.SierraStampede.org

Bull rider Sammy Van Galder competing in Sacramento

You don't have to encourage them to do anything."

Van Galder has also competed in the more lighthearted "camp" (drag) events, including the Wild Drag Race, where one of the human competitors must don a wig and skirt of questionable style, and Goat Dressing, where both man and beast become equally fashion-impaired.

Lacking a bull of his own, or even a mechanical one, Van Galder's training time is limited to workouts at the gym and horseback riding. Injuries play a frequent part in this rough riding event. Most male riders wear a protective cup, yet Van Galder has pulled both groin muscles and broken a few bones. In one particularly memorable tumble, he even split his lip on a bull's horn.

While rodeo is a competitive sport, few are able to commit to it full time; Van Galder works as an accountant, and considers his bull riding what he calls "more of a special hobby."

It's also a serious – and risky – hobby. Van Galder will compete in Washington, D.C.'s Atlantic Stampede again this year, two years after a bullpen accident killed a

fellow competitor and friend, Dean Berkman.

"You never know what can happen," recalled Van Galder, who witnessed the accident. "The steer became agitated in the chute and pulled him down before he even got out."

An IGRA fund started in Berkman's name supports safety and equipment needs at rodeos. The Rodeo Contests Crisis Fund ([www.rccf.org](http://www.rccf.org)), a mainstream rodeo nonprofit, lists more than 70 recipients who suffered serious injuries in the past decade.

Although more competitors have taken to wearing mouth guards, helmets, and protective vests, none of these safety devices are required. Until crash-proof Stetsons are made, there may be some resistance to the armored look.

"Safety equipment is optional," said Van Galder, "but we promote it and try to encourage people to be as safe as possible."

Send your GLBT sports info to: [jimproven@yahoo.com](mailto:jimproven@yahoo.com). Visit [www.sportscomplex.org](http://www.sportscomplex.org) for more columns.

## Upcoming events

**M**eet gold medal cyclist Tyler Hamilton this Saturday, October 16 from 6 to 8 p.m., at Fort Mason. You'll also help a great cause: multiple sclerosis research and patient support.

At this special event, you'll hear Hamilton's tales from the 2004 racing season, and catch a special preview of the upcoming IMAX film *Brain Power*. This powerful new film explores the extraordinary processes of the human brain by following Hamilton as he trains and participates in the ultimate global sports event – the Tour de France – one of the world's most grueling competitions.

Tickets are \$30-\$150, with proceeds directly benefiting the Tyler Hamilton Foundation, which helps individuals affected by multiple sclerosis.

On Sunday, October 17 at 7 a.m., ride with Hamilton in the 75-mile Pedal for Progress, raising funds to help fight MS. Donations for the ride are \$75 for the grown-ups; kids ride free. The ride starts in Sausalito and heads north, skirting the base of Mount Tamalpais. Riders will pass through a few of Marin County's most charming towns via back roads and bike paths. This event is held in collaboration with Clif Bar.

For more information, see [www.tylerhamiltonfoundation.org](http://www.tylerhamiltonfoundation.org). For more cycling events and news, contact the San Francisco Bicycle Coalition at [www.sfbike.org](http://www.sfbike.org) or call (415) 431-BIKE. ▶

When friends visit, don't put yourself out...  
...put them up at

The Willows Inn

Comfort • Amenities • Location

[www.WillowsSF.com](http://www.WillowsSF.com)

710 14th Street  
Steps away from Muni & the F-line

415-431-4770

## Affordable Bankruptcy

**Richard LaCava**, Attorney at Law

Free Consultations  
Chapter 7 & 13 Bankruptcy  
Evening & Weekend Appointments Available  
Convenient Mission/Castro Office

Call 415. 282. 8960



**SAGA North Ski  
& Snowboard Club**

Next meeting November 7, 6:00 pm  
Ft. Mason Center, Bldg. C, Rm C370

- beginners welcome
- all ability levels
- Tahoe trips from \$110
- discounts until November 12
- weekend trips to Tahoe resorts
- learn-to-ski programs

Featuring longer trips to:  
Salt Lake City, Utah  
Whistler Gay Ski Week  
Sun Peaks, BC  
L. Tahoe Gay Ski Week

web: [www.saganorth.com](http://www.saganorth.com) email: [info@saganorth.com](mailto:info@saganorth.com)  
P.O. Box 14472, San Francisco, CA, 94114-0472

## Cheers to the 49ers



**N**ot only did the San Francisco 49ers win their first game of the season Sunday (a 31-28 overtime thriller against the Arizona Cardinals), but owner Denise DeBartolo York was recognized at a reception October 7 that helped raise \$20,000 for the athletic department at Mission High School. The 49er organization donated \$10,000; individuals and corporate sponsors raised the remainder. From left, Scott Kennedy, Mission High athletic director; Dr. John York of the 49ers; DeBartolo York; 49ers player Arnez Battle; Supervisor Bevan Dufty; and Mission High Principal Kevin Truitt at the event.

## COMMUNITY NEWS

**District 7**

◀ page 3

outsiders, a drunken party. I endorsed thinking that some police officers opposed. It [the 2003 event] was a textbook event – no problems, a tribute to the police department and a community working together toward a common goal. I'm very proud of how it turned out," Corrales said.

Corrales served on the task force stipulating Police Academy transgender sensitivity training and policies of respectful interaction in jail. "I made those recommendations," he said.

"Gay marriage doesn't bother me," said chiropractor Milton "Rennie" O'Brien. "If a gay couple is raising children, it makes sense they grow up in an environment like married people."

O'Brien claims 20 percent of his patients are gay. However, he said he would have trouble supporting city policy such as the one that granted medical benefits to transgender city employees that the Board of Supervisors passed three years ago. "If you want to enhance your body, I don't think taxpayer money should pay for it," he said. "If my wife wanted a nose or boob job my insurance won't pay for it."

**Pedestrian safety**

One of the most pressing issues facing this bedroom community is pedestrian deaths on the major thoroughfare of 19th Avenue, where eight fatalities have occurred in the past few years. All the candidates have practical, long-overdue suggestions on how to make this stretch of urban highway safer.

"Fat, double-wide crosswalk lines all the way down 19th Avenue, like they have around schools and special smart alert buttons for pedestrians to make the light stay red an extra 20 seconds, until a senior or disabled person gets through the crosswalk," said Lakey. "Enforce traffic laws through higher law enforcement visibility."

"Since District 7 elected Tony Hall, as many as eight people have been killed and it's incomprehensible to me that a six-lane highway lacks basic highway safety systems," said Grigg. "Seniors arriving at the intersection with the right of way when the light is in midcycle have no idea how long to travel. I want to consider any initiative to get people out of their cars and enhance pedestrian safety."

"Pedestrian countdown signals and bulb-outs [the curb point jutting out, preventing drivers from making sharp turns]," suggested Elsernd. "The bigger issue here is that Caltrans has jurisdiction while we're the ones seeing fatalities. I'm concerned that people in the ivory tower in Sacramento are not cognizant of this. They need the local perspective."

O'Brien said that Police Chief Heather Fong recently assigned two motorcycle officers to work out of Taraval Station instead of the Hall of Justice.

Other District 7-centered issues concern patient safety and independence for residents at the 135-year-old Laguna Honda Hospital, the state's oldest nursing facility, with 1,200 beds, and the largest publicly owned nursing home in the U.S.

A court recently ordered the city to return a quadriplegic man, 25, to the hospital. The man had been accused of enlisting gang associates to beat up a fellow senior resident over a TV remote control. He and other young patients have been transferred because of overcrowding at San Francisco General Hospital. Staff members are increasingly con-

cerned over residents' safety.

Furthermore, the Justice Department has found the state violated federal law by needlessly segregating people with disabilities at Laguna Honda after protests by disability rights activists.

San Franciscans approved a \$299 million bond issue to rebuild the hospital two years ago. Designers promise the rebuilt facility will offer dignified assisted living.

"If we're going to put people there with violent criminal histories there's got to be a plan, funding, and mechanisms in place," said Grigg.

On housing disabled people convicted of violent crimes, Elsernd said, "That's not under the charter of Laguna Honda. The elderly and disabled are not equipped to handle that."

"I've walked the halls," said Lakey. "It's atrocious, really sad, a lot of neglect. The money should go to reconstruction, and then get other sources of revenue for assisted living. I don't like institutional care for the elderly, but, I have an 80-year-old mother who would need care if she didn't have eight kids."

Two of the candidates have slightly varied approaches to drug use.

"I was responsible for some of those policies to decriminalize addiction, medicinal marijuana, to implement harm reduction strategies, like needle exchange, figure ways to address drugs in our society without resorting to prison for everyone," said Grigg of his stint as vice president of the Drug Abuse Advisory Board.

As a narcotics officer, Corrales led a raid on the former Market Street Cannabis Buyers Club in 1996.

"I still have reservations about the concept of medical marijuana," said Corrales. "I'm not satisfied that enough scientific testing has taken place. I have as much compassion as anyone for someone critically ill," he said, while still favoring conventional drugs for people who are "legitimately" sick.

The candidates also addressed homelessness, an issue even in the outer Avenues.

"Even people who are politically very progressive are tired of walking their little ones to school, dodging human land mines," said Corrales.

"Let's divert people from dangerous places to the safety web of nonprofits," said Elsernd. "This is the city of St. Francis."

Two candidates with their fingers on the pulse of the District 7 electorate cited constituent dissatisfaction as an issue.

"I know from talking to a lot of community groups, they're very disturbed about the mayor selecting their representative," said Corrales. "They believe they should elect him, not have it done for them. A lot of people thought the mayor could have held off appointing Hall [to the Treasure Island commission] until after the election."

O'Brien also was critical of the mayor.

"He took Hall out of office, putting that young man in, which is undemocratic," said O'Brien. "He did that exposé lying on the floor with his wife [a reference to the fashion spread of Newsom and his wife, Kimberly spooning on a carpet at socialite Ann Getty's mansion in Harper's Bazaar September issue, headlined 'The New Kennedys.']. They didn't understand it. I want someone independent, not a rubber stamp for the mayor."

Elsernd defended his recent foray into running for elective office.

"The most important thing to know about me is that there's no on the job training necessary," said Elsernd. "I look forward to serving my constituents for four more years." ▼

# BAY AREA REPORTER CLASSIFIEDS

**LEGAL NOTICES**

## CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO

## DEPARTMENT OF BUILDING INSPECTION

COME PARTICIPATE IN THE DEPARTMENT OF BUILDING INSPECTION'S BROWN BAG LUNCH TALKS at 1660 Mission Street, Room 2001 (second floor), Thursdays, Noon to 1:30 PM.

The Department welcomes you to attend a series of informal, general information talks presented at no charge to the public and City staff. Bring your lunch; coffee and other drinks will be provided.

October 21, 2004

Residential Photovoltaic Systems  
Department of Building Inspection and other City staff

## SAN FRANCISCO DEPARTMENT OF CONSUMER ASSURANCE

Consumer Tip! With the high cost of fuel these days – make sure you get what you pay for! Always make sure you are paying the advertised price per gallon for fuel. Contact the San Francisco Department of Consumer Assurance if you have a complaint relating to weight, count or measure. The round county seal on the gas pump ensures the pump was tested and the Department of Consumer Assurance phone number is on the seal for your protection. Be a smart consumer!

Consumer Tip! Be aware of parking meters in San Francisco that do not give the correct amount of time for your money. If you receive a parking meter ticket in San Francisco and you believe the parking meter is inaccurate, contact the Department of Consumer Assurance and one of our inspectors will test the meter for accuracy. If the meter is found to be inaccurate, the Department can help you challenge the ticket. Provide the meter number and location of the meter when calling or using the online complaint form.

The Dept. of Consumer Assurance protects San Francisco's citizens by researching consumer complaints regarding the sale of goods and services sold by weight, count or measure. Consumer protection includes testing scales, price scanners and packaged commodities in retail stores, testing taxicab meters for accuracy, testing gasoline pumps and many other devices. Inspectors regulate quality standards for produce, plants and flowers and complete pest inspections to protect California's billion-dollar agriculture crops from diseases. The department protects consumers and businesses from dishonest practices that include fraud, deceptive practices or negligence. The Department also handles insect identification, bee inquiries and provides information about the Alemany Farmers Market and Alemany Antique & Collectibles Market.

Contact the department to report possible fraud relating to weight, count or measure, deceptive packaging or advertising, retail store scanner pricing errors, inaccurate meters, short weight on products, substandard produce or illegal tobacco advertising. A consumer complaint form is available on our website at [www.sfgov.org/casf](http://www.sfgov.org/casf) or contact us directly with complaints. Help us promote equity in the marketplace in San Francisco!

For more information: San Francisco Department of Consumer Assurance,

501 Cesar Chavez, Suite 109A, San Francisco, CA 94124  
(415) 824-6100; fax (415) 285-8776; TTY: 415-285-1214 Toll Free: (888) 966-SURE (7873)  
[www.sfgov.org/casf](http://www.sfgov.org/casf)

## ANIMAL CRUELTY IS A CRIME

San Francisco Animal Care and Control is responsible for the enforcement of all state and local animal control and welfare laws. If you see an animal being abused or neglected, or witness illegal activity involving animals, please call us at 554-9400 immediately.

## NOTICE OF APPLICATION TO SELL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

To whom it may concern: The Name of the Applicant(s) is/are: Frontera, LLC The applicants listed above are applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control at 185 Berry Street, Suite #5600 San Francisco, CA 94107, to sell alcoholic beverages at: 965 Mission Street, Ste. #160, San Francisco, CA 94103. Type of License applied for:

**42 - ON-SALE BEER & WINE- PUBLIC PREMISES**  
SEPT. 30 OCT. 7, 14 2004

## STATEMENT FILE A-0279286-00

The following person(s) are doing business as: Dynamic Innovations 35 Guttenberg St. San Francisco, Ca. 94112. This business is conducted by co-partners, signed Keilana Andaya. The registrant(s) commenced to transact business under the above listed fictitious business name or names on NA. The statement was filed with the City and County of San Francisco, CA. on 9-15-04.  
SEPT. 30 OCT. 7, 14, 21 2004

## STATEMENT FILE A-0279380-00

The following person(s) are doing business as: Four Wet Feet, For Wet Feet, 4 Wet Feet, 4247 21st St. San Francisco, Ca. 94114. This business is conducted by an individual, signed Robert S. Fullmer. The registrant(s) commenced to transact business under the above listed fictitious business name or names on NA. The statement was filed with the City and County of San Francisco, CA. on 9-20-04.  
SEPT. 23, 30 OCT. 7, 14 2004

## STATEMENT FILE A-0279406-00

The following person(s) are doing business as: CapirasoBing Consulting, 23 Richmond Ave, San Francisco, CA, 94110. This business is conducted by a general partnership, signed Jennifer L. Bing. The registrant(s) commenced to transact business under the above listed fictitious business name or names on 9-15-04. The statement was filed with the City and County of San Francisco, CA. on 9-21-04.

SEPT. 30 OCT. 7, 14, 21 2004

## STATEMENT FILE A-0279453-00

The following person(s) are doing business as: St. Francis Apartments, 1126 Bush St. San Francisco, CA. 94109. This business is conducted by a general partnership, signed Jimmy Chan. The registrant(s) commenced to transact business under the above listed fictitious business name or names on 9-22-04.

SEPT. 30 OCT. 7, 14, 21 2004

## STATEMENT FILE A-0279455-00

The following person(s) are doing business as: Farah Smoke Shop, 2345 Mission St. San Francisco, CA. 94110. This business is conducted by an individual, signed Ismail Ahmad Karajah. The registrant(s) commenced to transact business under the above listed fictitious business name or names on 9-13-04. The statement was filed with the City and County of San Francisco, CA. on 9-13-04.

SEPT. 30 OCT. 7, 14, 21 2004

## STATEMENT FILE A-0279457-00

The following person(s) are doing business as: N & S Janitorial Services, 305 Hyde St. #607 San Francisco, CA. 94109. This business is conducted by an individual, signed Nagi Mubarez. The registrant(s) commenced to transact business under the above listed fictitious business name or names on 10-07-04. The statement was filed with the City and County of San Francisco, CA. on 10-07-04.

SEPT. 30 OCT. 7, 14, 21 2004

## IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO FILE # CNC 04541570

In the matter of the application of Leonid Krivonaltsev for change of name. The application of Leonid Krivonaltsev for change of name having been filed in Court, and it appearing from said application that Leonid Krivonaltsev has filed an application proposing that his/her name be changed to Leonard Gestrin. Now therefore, it is hereby ordered, that all persons interested in said matter do appear before this Court in Department 218 on the 2nd day of December, 2004 at 9:00 am of said day to show cause why the application for change of name should not be granted.

OCT. 7, 14, 21, 28 2004

## IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO FILE # CNC 04541572

In the matter of the application of Rita Ravindra for change of name. The application of Rita Ravindra for change of name having been filed in Court, and it appearing from said application that Rita Ravindra has filed an application proposing that his/her name be changed to Rita Addante Ravindra. Now therefore, it is hereby ordered, that all persons interested in said matter do appear before this Court in Department 218 on the 2nd day of December, 2004 at 9:00 am of said day to show cause why the application for change of name should not be granted.

OCT. 7, 14, 21, 28 2004

## STATEMENT FILE A-0279714-00

The following person(s) are doing business as: RM Promotions, 547 Alvarado St. San Francisco, CA. 94114. This business is conducted by an individual, signed Rafael Montierrosa. The registrant(s) commenced to transact business under the above listed fictitious business name or names on 10-01-04. The statement was filed with the City and County of San Francisco, CA. on 10-01-04.

OCT. 7, 14, 21, 28 2004

## IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO FILE # CNC 04541566

In the matter of the application of Jennifer Karen Roof for change of name. The application of Jennifer Karen Roof for change of name having been filed in Court, and it appearing from said application that Jennifer Karen Roof has filed an application proposing that his/her name be changed to Jennifer Katherine Roof. Now therefore, it is hereby ordered, that all persons interested in said matter do appear before this Court in Department 218 on the 30th day of November, 2004 at 9:00 am of said day to show cause why the application for change of name should not be granted.

OCT. 7, 14, 21, 28 2004

## STATEMENT FILE A-0279433-00

The following person(s) are doing business as: Cafe Mars/The Truckstop Cafe, 798 Brannan St. San Francisco, CA. 94103.

This business is conducted by a limited liability company, signed David Kielby. The registrant(s) commenced to transact business under the above listed fictitious business name or names on NA. The statement was filed with the City and County of San Francisco, CA. on 9-21-04.

SEPT. 30 OCT. 7, 14, 21 2004

## STATEMENT FILE A-0279433-00

The following person(s) are doing business as: Cooks Boulevard, 1309 Castro St. San Francisco, CA. 94114. This business is conducted by a limited liability company, signed Malcolm Haar. The registrant(s) commenced to transact business under the above listed fictitious business name or names on 9-10-04. The statement was filed with the City and County of San Francisco, CA. on 9-21-04.

SEPT. 30 OCT. 7, 14, 21 2004

## STATEMENT FILE A-0279418-00

The following person(s) are doing business as: Priscila Janitorial Service, 2976 24th St. San Francisco, CA. 94110. This business is conducted by an individual, signed Marcial A. Guido. The registrant(s) commenced to transact business under the above listed fictitious business name or names on 1-1-04. The statement was filed with the City and County of San Francisco, CA. on 10-06-04.

OCT. 14, 21, 28 NOV. 4 2004

## STATEMENT FILE A-0279812-00

The following person(s) are doing business as: Guido's Trucking, 1601 Burrows St. San Francisco, CA. 94134. This business is conducted by an individual, signed Marcial A. Guido. The registrant(s) commenced to transact business under the above listed fictitious business name or names on 1-1-04. The statement was filed with the City and County of San Francisco, CA. on 10-06-04.

OCT. 14, 21, 28 NOV. 4 2004

## STATEMENT FILE A-0279872-00

The following person(s) are doing business as: N & S Janitorial Services, 305 Hyde St. #607 San Francisco, CA. 94109. This business is conducted by an individual, signed Nagi Mubarez. The registrant(s) commenced to transact business under the above listed fictitious business name or names on 10-07-04. The statement was filed with the City and County of San Francisco, CA. on 10-07-04.

OCT. 14, 21, 28 NOV. 4 2004

## REAL ESTATE

**DOUGLAS DELIVERS**

Douglas Bohling delivers Sonoma County real estate success. Whether you're buying or selling, take advantage of his 18 years of experience and the expertise that has earned him a spot in the top 6% of all producers in the national Prudential network.



*Homes, Income, Acreage, Resorts  
Expert in Wine Country & Russian River Retreats*

Call now to find out how you can live the Sonoma County dream!

(800) 200-2011 x204

Doug.Bohling@PruRealty.com • www.PruRealty.com/DougBohling



Prudential  
California Realty

3 Bd/1.5 bath \$440,000 Petaluma • 3 Bd/2.5 bath \$539,000 Windsor  
Triplex w/ charm \$399,000 Monte Rio  
Fourplex in town \$559,000 Guerneville  
Restaurant business \$129,000 Forestville

## NOW ON THE RUSSIAN RIVER!



We are proud to announce the opening of our new Russian River / Wine Country Office.

You know us on the Castro, come visit us on the River!

555 Castro Street

San Francisco, CA 94114

415.861.5200

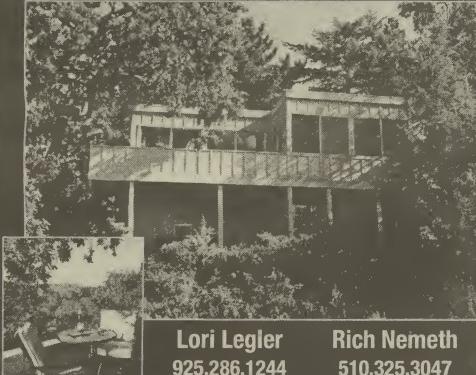
14045 Armstrong Woods Rd.

Guerneville, CA 95446

707.869.9800

Serving Our Community Since 1965

## Discover Your Serenity in Reliez Valley



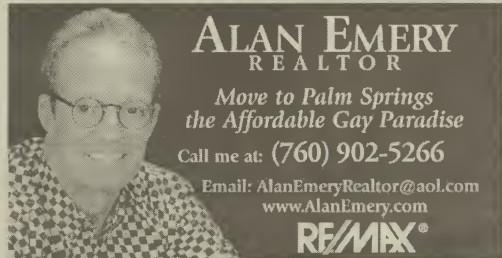
Lori Legler  
925.286.1244

Rich Nemeth  
510.325.3047

ALAIN PINEL  
REALTOR

Open Sat & Sun, Oct. 16 & 17,  
1pm-4pm  
Understated contemporary with miles of views and a world of privacy. Beyond the spacious guest house and sparkling pool lies a tranquil hillside estate among the towering oaks. 4+BR, 3BA, +/-0.9 acres. Sleek kitchen, spa-inspired bath, inviting and open living spaces. A perfect home for entertaining and fun. Peaceful setting, but convenient to trails, schools, BART, cinema, restaurants...the easy life.

1640 Reliez Valley Road  
Lafayette  
\$1,249,000



ALAN EMERY  
REALTOR

Move to Palm Springs  
the Affordable Gay Paradise  
Call me at: (760) 902-5266

Email: AlanEmeryRealtor@aol.com  
www.AlanEmery.com

RE/MAX

**SAN DIEGO**  
A Lifestyle to Enjoy

Discover The Secret...  
MOVE...I DID!



Former Award Winning SF Agent  
619.347.3939

For Direct MLS Access: www.JimSellsSD.com

JIM BEITZEL

BANCERS HILL  
PROPERTIES

E41

★★ STUNNING ROCKRIDGE LISTING! ★★  
★ Open House - Sunday, October 17, 2004 2-4:30pm ★



4+ Bedrooms/ 2+ Bathrooms  
5329 Broadway  
Oakland, CA 94618  
Offered @ \$1,275,000

Compelling Contemporary with a European Flair

Drama, Sunlight, Sophistication, Views, and Openness define this architectural gem. Nestled on the bluffs overlooking Rockridge with views of the City, the Gate, and Mt. Tam, this unique 3 story home is truly worth a visit. It explodes with 2 story spaces, walls of glass, sunlight flooding in, sleek maple floors imbedded with stone inlays, and exquisite public and private places. Currently the home is configured with an entire private floor featuring cathedral ceilings dedicated to the Master retreat with a luxurious resort feel not to be duplicated in most private homes. Additionally, there is a guest bedroom and bathroom, exercise room/art studio, 2 verandas, a home office, media room, library, formal living and dining room, and a kitchen family room. Gardens, garage, storage, updated systems, and laundry complete the package.

Your new home is located in the heart of Rockridge, close to everything – including all the great shops and restaurants on College Ave., BART, AC Transit. Casual Carpooling to SF, Freeways, and easy access to all the major work places make commuting from this home a snap or ideal for a home office. As a bonus, Piedmont Avenue is just a few blocks away from this great location. And with coffee available at every turn, what could be better?!

Ron Kriss, Broker  
510-547-5970 Ext 55      ronkriss@jps.net  
[www.5329Broadway.Com](http://www.5329Broadway.Com)



Petaluma Weekend Getaway



Historic Craftsman Home by famed architect Brainerd Jones. 5 bedrooms, 3 full baths, 3,700 sq ft. 1 block from nightclubs, restaurants & the new theatre district. \$1,100,000

Westgate Realty 707-769-9590

PRUDENTIAL REALTY

WEST  
Gay Owned/Operated  
RUSSIAN RIVER  
<http://prudentialsonoma.com>

**RUSSIAN RIVER PARADISE**

Exquisite tri-level home with seasonal creek and waterfall and detached workshop on 2/3 acres in Duncan Mills, minutes from Guerneville resorts or the Jenner Coast. No flood, yet a short walk to the River. \$499K. Jim, Agent, (707) 869-1146

SPECTACULAR VICTORIAN  
857 Estudillo San Leandro  
Open Sunday 1-4 \$837,000

Robert Jones 510-357-0120

OPEN SUN 2-5PM  
DUPLEX AT  
1000 GLENDOORA IN  
GLENVIEW \$616,000

Exceptional artistic attention to elegance and quality in every detail. Sensory feast of design, color and materials. Two bedroom and studio units; both vacant @ close.

Wanted: Nice, fun people who can easily borrow \$750K - \$2M to buy SF property, who appreciate great advice, service, and rates. Please contact Jessica Lanning, 415-651-1156, [jlanning@tritonfunding.com](mailto:jlanning@tritonfunding.com)

**LESBIAN PERSONALS**



meet other SF lesbians

PALM SPRINGS:  
THE GAY-FRIENDLY PARADISE

Call me for all of your real estate needs. I'm Alan Emery, Realtor, at RE/MAX Real Estate Consultants. I live in Palm Springs and provide comprehensive, professional and responsive real estate services to gay men and lesbians in the Palm Springs area. Tel 760-323-8913. AlanEmeryRealtor@aol.com. Web Page: AlanEmery.com

**SPECIAL OPPORTUNITY**

Affordable BMR Condominiums through the Mayor's office of housing. 199 New Montgomery (@Howard) First-time buyers only. Income & resale restrictions apply. Prospective buyers must register @ Sales office by Nov. 1st. Call 415-777-9639. Marketed by Pacific Marketing.

E43

E42

E43

E42

E44

## CLASSIFIEDS

## ROOMMATES

## HAYWARD HILLS

Stable professional will share elegantly furnished 4 bdrm house above Cal State Univ in Hayward. Deck extending from main bdrm. Views. NS. Refs req'd. Share utils. \$550/mo. First/last + dep. Must love cats. 510-881-8952

Room for rent in Newark/Fremont. Hot tub, cable, utils. included. \$550 mo. Call John (510) 938-4020

## RENTALS

NOW AVAILABLE  
\$995M 2 BR  
HOUSE

Walk to SF Ferry and Waterfront. 1880's Italianate Victorian home w/hot tub, fireplace, wood floors, newer kitchen, carpets and off-street parking! Great gardens! Call Todd - (707) 235-4277 or Troy (707) 246-6855

## PALM SPRINGS

Fully furnished 2Bdr/2Ba condo close to downtown/walking dist from shops. Avail for weekend/weekly/monthly. 415-587-2333 for info.

BUSINESS  
OPPORTUNITIES

Seattle's longest running gay bar & restaurant is for sale. Large bar, 2 decks, dining room, cabaret & parking.



Business only or with property. Call 206-568-1608

## INSTRUCTION

## Do you really want to enjoy your next trip to France?

- Learn the basics
- Refresh your French
- Advanced levels

Individuals/Group Classes

Call Chantal @

510.375.2258

chantalgw@aol.com

San Carlos room for rent. Share 3/bedroom home - fireplace, hot tub, W/D, garage, new paint, fixtures, nice, \$700. Please call 650-594-0340

E44



Temp 1 Br Rental Turn-key Furnished Nov Dec Jan +? Upper Mkt Castro Killer view, Deck, Credit Check 760-641-7089 \$1,450. NS. No pets.

E42

OAKLAND  
2 BEDROOM

Near Highland Hospital new w/w carpet, mini blinds & paint. Laundry & off street parking \$945 first & last + deposit 510-261-1980 Jobtwo@comcast.net for pics

E43

FINANCIAL  
SERVICES

## W.E.L. Tax Services

You work hard for your money, let us work smart to help you keep it! Bill Lentini 415-252-7552 www.weltax.com

Learn  
FRENCH

All Levels • Individual Classes •

MARC GADELIN

Certified Teacher (415) 441-2062



10 TEN

## LEGAL SERVICES

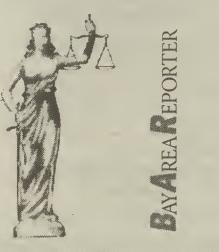
Law Offices  
ALMA SOONGI BECK

Wills, Living Trusts, Estate Planning, Domestic Partnership Planning, Property Co-Ownership Issues, Live-Together Agreements

Seminar Facilitator for National Center for Lesbian Rights on Domestic Partnership Issues see www.beckeq.com for details

101 Howard Street @ Spear  
(415) 642-9930

Email alma@beckeq.com for info



BAY AREA REPORTER

LAW OFFICES  
SHELLEY S. FEINBERG

Probate  
Wills and Living Trusts  
Conservatorships  
Estate Planning  
Affordable Rates

Flood Building ssfeinberg@msn.com  
870 Market St. 415.421.1893

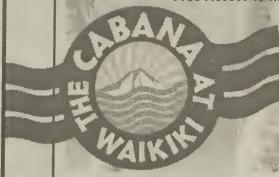
Law and Mediation Solutions  
**Joel K. Rubinstein**  
Graduate of Harvard and Yale  
• Mediation (Business/Family)  
• Real Estate  
• New Business Formation  
• Contract Review and Preparation  
• Bankruptcy  
• Wills/Trusts  
• Co-Ownership Issues  
15 yrs. experience  
Proud to serve the LGBT Community  
FREE INITIAL CONSULTATION  
■ ■ ■ ■ ■ (415) 656-1968

## VACATION RENTALS

## CABANA AT WAIKIKI

## Honeymoon Packages Available -

- 15 Newly Remodeled One Bedroom Suites
- Ideal Location near Queen's Surf
- Gay beach, Hula's and 24 Hours Fitness
- Includes Continental Breakfast & Tropical
- Veranda with an 8-Man Spa
- Waikiki's Only Gay Owned and Operated Guest House
- Free Access to Max's Gym



For Reservations Call Toll-free:  
**1-877-902-2121**

In HI (808) 926-5555 or fax (808) 926-5566

Photo © 2002 Steven Frischka. All rights reserved.  
IGTA



HAWAII  
CABANA AT WAIKIKI  
SUITES AS LOW AS \$99 !!  
CALL 1-877-902-2121  
FOR RESERVATIONS

SAN FRANCISCO'S  
PREMIERE GAY GUEST HOUSE

## THE PARKER HOUSE

1-888-520-7275  
www.parkerguesthouse.com

E18

Palm Springs area Bed & Full

Breakfast \$25+two-\$35 760-288-4811

E42

SF temp Rental - Furn. (see-Rentals)

COMMERCIAL  
RENTALSSUNNY NOE VALLEY/  
CASTRO OFFICE

Exclusive office with separate entrance in suite shared by 2 LGBT attorneys and small graphic design firm. Perfect for attorney, therapist or small business.

Rental rate \$850 or \$1250 for package with extra space for assistant.

Call Marilyn, 415-826-1556.

E42

## JOBS OFFERED

ARE YOU LOOKING FOR A NEW CAREER?  
Is your current job getting you down?

We are the largest adult retail chain in California and WE WANT YOU!

Join our innovative team and work in a non-corporate, alternative-lifestyle-friendly environment.

Excellent pay and great benefits!



Frustrated?  
Benefits include:  
Medical, Dental, Vision & Life w/ 401(k) • Paid  
vacations, sick days & holidays • Commissions  
Employee Discounts

Managers must have two years experience in retail management. Clerks must have one year

Please fax resume to (415) 468-3519 attention Lisa.  
Please call (415) 468-5600 ext. 140 for more information.  
or Email → jobs@adultsupersource.com

## CUSTOMER SERVICE/SALES

Looking for F/T Customer Service/Sales and packaging/shipping position in busy SOMA retail/wholesale packaging store. Exp a plus, will train. Great working conditions & benefits! Serious applicants only please! Apply in person 1255 Howard St. or phone 415-558-8100

E42

Wanted "Cashier/Video operator"  
Apply in person Mon thru Fri 1:00pm - 3:00 pm. Must have local references  
Tearoom Theater  
145 Eddy St. Bet. (Mason and Taylor Sts). No phone calls please.

E42

MAINTENANCE PERSON

with experience in one or more of the following: plumbing, electrical, light carpentry, landscaping and tool maintenance. Position requires good communications and organization skills and the ability to work with outside services and contractors. Medical and dental benefits included. Accepting applications and resumes at

## THE WATERGARDEN

A PRIVATE MEN'S CLUB  
1010 The Alameda, San Jose, CA  
95126 408-275-1242 or email:  
wginc@pacbell.net Ask for Dave.



STOP  
AIDS  
PROJECT

The STOP AIDS Project is seeking a Program Director.

PLEASE APPLY AT:  
WWW.STOPAIDS.GOV



## CLASSIFIEDS

## SERVICES

**Bjorn Landscapes**  
Landscape Design • Services & Maintenance  
Creating Sanctuaries for over 7 years  
Shade Gardens • Water Features • Stone Patios  
Rock Walls • Irrigation & Lighting Systems  
For a free consultation, please contact:  
Anders Bjorn • 415.553.8334  
BJORNLANDSCAPE@EARTHLINK.NET

**CLS CRAWFORD LOCK SERVICE**  
25 YEARS EXPERIENCE • EST. 1986  
"The One To Pick"  
RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL • AUTO  
**415-621-0215**  
SCHLAGE PRIMUS CERTIFIED PRIMUS ONE CENTER  
CA Contr. Lic. # 554283 • CA Locksmith Lic. # LC02128



**GOT PETS?**  
PETSITTING & DOGWALKING  
FREE 1/2 HOUR CONSULTATION  
CALL JEANINE  
415.661-5381 (SF)

Serving the Community  
With Quality and Reliability  
**Lone Star Plumbing**  
BATHS • KITCHENS • CODE WORK • SPRINKLERS  
COPPER WORK • REMODELING SPECIALISTS  
SERVICE AND REPAIR  
**641-9234**  
STATE LIC. # 4405657

**PLUMBING SERVICES**  
• Competitive Rates  
• Commercial &  
Residential  
• Water & Sewer Problems  
• Kitchen, Bathroom  
Addition Plumbing  
Guaranteed Quality Work  
Sate Lic. #: 415.225.4960  
823898 plumbman.com

**F. FERNANDO CLEANING SERVICES**  
HARDWORKING BRAZILIAN GUY  
• HOUSES • OFFICES • BUILDINGS  
10 Years Experience • Great References  
(415) 567-6213 / (415) 571-7894 cell  
Call Free Estimates

**Creations Landscaping**  
DECKS WATER FEATURES  
FENCES made of either  
RETAINING WALLS (Stainless Steel or Rock)  
IRRIGATION falls, Streams, Ponds, etc.  
Phone: (650) 557-1543 Indoor & Out  
Cell: (415) 310-4857

Gourmet Vegetarian Cuisine Delivered to your doorstep For monthly menu, CALL: JANE • 826-2133 www.pealcuisine.com

**FLOWER ARRANGER**  
Many yrs freelance bars parties restaurants. Call Dave Fairall  
**415-776-1939 BEFORE 5PM**

**GREAT GARDEN**  
MLA will design amazing garden for your needs & budget. 334-3334

Carpentry/Electrical  
Plumbing Jobs, Lic. Call  
**WREN • 621-1379**

**Landscape Design & Construction**  
GAY OWNED AND OPERATED.  
TWELVE YEARS EXPERIENCE  
CREATING BEAUTIFUL RESIDENTIAL AND COMMERCIAL GARDENS, SPECIALIZING IN LOW-MAINTENANCE PLANTINGS AUTOMATIC IRRIGATION SYSTEMS, DECKS, HOT TUBS & FENCES. OUTSTANDING REFERENCES.  
PLEASE CALL JIM LINK, MLA, LIC  
**@ (415) 282-0288**

**BEST CLEAN \$40 WKLY**  
or bi-weekly. Once \$55. Flat rate, not hourly, whole house clean. In B.A.R. ten years, 10,000 jobs done. Try the hourly & other services, then call me, 420-2926. Guaranteed

**PRUNE YOUR TREES**  
Expert in pruning of all varieties of trees and more. Please call: 334-3334

Christopher's Housecleaning  
8 yrs. exp. Free est. 370-4341.

**HOUSE CLEANING**  
Make your house beautiful. Call Rogelin 650-291-7728

Quality Int. Painting \$8hr  
Detail oriented 835-4735

Housecleaning-\$10hr-Painting \$12hr  
7 days 415-724-3252 8am-9pm

**DIEGO**  
Excellent housecleaner with great references. Call Diego at 415-378-7728

## UPKEEP

**PHILLIP JAMES**  
• HOME REMODELING •  
• CARPENTRY • ELECTRICAL •  
• PLUMBING • FINE FINISHWORK •  
**415-374-8983**  
CA Lic# 778285

**LUX**  
Painting & Decorating  
Interior & Exterior  
Trained Colorist  
**415.541.9614**  
Fully Insured CA License # 742895

High Quality Workmanship/Great Prices  
**EURO**  
Painting & Restoration  
Residential Commercial Interior Exterior  
(415) 519-7377  
www.eurorestoring.com  
Fully Bonded Insured  
State Lic. # 792783

## UPKEEP

### GRAND FINISHES

Affordable Quality Craftsmanship

- Painting & Wallcovering Installation
- Cabinetry & Moldings
- Tile & Light Construction



Established in 1983 by Matt Nikitas, author of the *Grand Finishes* home improvement series.

**(415) 255-7212**

[www.GrandFinishes.com](http://www.GrandFinishes.com)

License No. 693139



## Brookline Aries Electric

We Like Old Houses CONDO CONVERSIONS

**(415) 239-5393**

Victorian, Edwardian, Queen Anne  
Neat & concealed upgrades  
Code corrections for a safe house  
Old knob & tube wiring  
Insured, no claims in 15 years  
Good Service Guidebook approved  
Japeters@pacbell.net 33 years service  
121 Santa Rosa Ave S.F.



## BAY ELECTRIC

**PH (415) 563-5645**  
FREE ESTIMATES!

OLD HOUSES • CONDO CONVERSIONS  
NEW PANELS • SERVICE CALLS  
KITCHEN AND BATH REMODELS  
CA Lic # 810652 • BONDED & INSURED

## CARPENTRY

Specializing in

Kitchens & Baths

Interior Remodeling

Crown & Custom Trim

Windows & Doors

Impeccable References

**1-415-505-2427**

## COLORFAST PAINTING CO.

- Commercial/Residential
- Interior/Exterior
- Natural Wood Preservation

- Quality Craftsmanship
- Over 20 Yrs. Experience

**(415) 861-7167**

Call for Free Estimate  
Gensteve@pacbell.net  
CA Lic. # 786219



BATHROOMS & KITCHENS  
DECKS & FENCES

**TEL: 415.244.8523**

LIC # 841971

## Pelliconi Interior Painting

- Competitive Pricing
- Free Estimates
- Satisfaction Guaranteed

pi-painting@sbcglobal.net

**415.577.1692**

lic# 38107

## SHEILA'S REPAIRS

**415.584.5669**

Carpentry • Plumbing • Dry Rot  
Retrofit • Foundation Bolts  
Painting • Drywall  
Doors & Windows

**JESSE'S PERFECT PAINTING**  
INTERIORS ONLY  
CONSULTATION  
GREAT PRICES,  
CLEAN, FAST  
**415.370.4849**  
JPPCOMPANY@aol.com

**HANDYMAN JAMIE**  
415-425-3692  
Dependable Quality  
Carpentry • Electrical • Plumbing

## NORTH CAL ROOFING

QUALITY ROOFING SINCE 1981

Roofs of all types  
• Featuring Modified Single Ply Roofing For All Flat Roofs  
• Gutters  
• Skylights  
• Siding  
• Steep Shingle Work A Specialty  
• Cedar Sidewall Shingles  
Inured P. & FO State Lic# 757164  
John Bailey Owner Operator  
**FREE ESTIMATES 333-3701**

## THE ELECTRICIAN

Victorian Specialist  
Track Lighting  
Internal & External Motion Detectors  
Down Lights  
Low Voltage Systems  
Heating/Air Conditioning  
Hydroponics Servicing  
Lic#394787 • Bonded & Insured  
**(415) 252-8574**  
Serving our Community with pride and respect

## TILE

Kitchen  
Bath  
Counter tops  
Marble  
Slate  
Impeccable References

**1-415-505-2427**

## CARPENTRY ALL PHASES • DRY ROT

**(415) 621-1379**  
Wren

NEED AN ELECTRICIAN?  
IN HOME OR OFFICE  
CALL 415-577-1665 PETER  
REMODELING, TROUBLESHOOTING,  
SERVICE CHANGES  
No Job Too Small • Low Rates

Drywall/Plaster - highest quality new/repair/patch. Artistic detail, textures. \$28hr. 20+ yrs. 995-4782

**STEVE THE CARPENTER**  
20 yrs. experience  
415-255-7014

## CLASSIFIEDS

## HAULING

**RELIABLE RELOCATIONS**  
(415) 621-5164  
CAREFUL, EXP., FRIENDLY. 2-3 MEN  
16' ENCLOSED, WELL-EQUIPPED TRUCK  
REAS. RATES • APTS., HOMES, OFCS.  
★ B.A.R. ADVERTISER SINCE 1991

**CASTRO HAULING**  
Yard & Garage Cleaning  
Tree Care & Dump Runs  
Very Responsible, from \$15 per hr  
Call Yoel 282-2023

**LOU'S EXPRESS CO.**  
HOME OFFICE BUSINESS  
TRASH, GARAGE, JUNK, DEBRIS, CARPET  
REMOVAL, PADDING, NAIL STRIPS, APPLIANCES,  
LARGE TRUCK, FURNITURE REARRANGING  
SERVING THE GAY COMMUNITY  
Lou Hauler (415) 225-4637

**FAST HAUL**  
\*\*\*415 665-0800\*\*\*  
FRIENDLY, SAME-DAY SERVICE  
DAVID SINGER - OWNER  
WWW.FASTHAUL.COM

**TOM'S MOVING**  
Show Notice Welcome  
FAST FRIENDLY SERVICE  
SMALL OR LARGE JOBS  
LOADING AND UNLOADING OF RENTAL TRUCKS  
Call: 415.240.6397

**EXPERT HAULING & RELOCATION**  
• Blanket wrapped  
• Hauling in general  
• Local & long distance  
• Careful & Dependable  
650 557-1543  
415 310-4857

2 men Lg clean truck. Cheap, 24 hrs  
Free est. Louis 902-3229

Hauling, etc, 441-1054. Large Truck!  
Remove carpet, appl., sofas, cement

Hauling, Reliable, On Time  
\$20/Hr Mike 415-577-7180



## MOVERS

**PAT RYAN  
MOVING &  
STORAGE**  
CALL FOR A FREE ESTIMATE  
**415-871-8196**

- NO EXTRA CHARGE EVENINGS & WEEKENDS
  - FREE USE OF WARDROBE BOXES
  - EXCELLENT REFERENCES
  - FREQUENT TRIPS TO PALM SPRINGS
  - LICENSED & INSURED
- CAL T #189509



**Jack Trux**

**MOVING  
SPECIALIST**  
GAY OPERATED  
FOR 25 YEARS  
FREE ESTIMATES  
PACKING • MOVING • STORAGE  
**415-821-4755**  
WWW.JACKTRUX.COM

## TECH SUPPORT

**MACINTOSH HELP**  
• Prompt  
• Thorough  
• 12 Years Exp  
**Rick 415.821.1792**

## Computer Help

Affordable house calls for your PC needs by exp'd pro.  
Recorded Info: (415) 820-3251  
web: www.jzk.info  
Cell: (415) 431-6766

## TECHNO-COMMANDO

On-site Computer Service, Repair and Training... specializing in small business and home service

415/606-5246  
TechnoCommando.com



**Upside down?**  
Get your computer back up! Just...

## remain.com

Troubleshooting, Installation, Tutoring. We'll fix your computer - PC or Mac - at your home or office throughout the Bay Area.

**415-552-7909**  
www.sf-remain.com

## PC HELP/INSTRUCTIONS

All Windows, MS Office, DSL & Fax, Email.

Zack 292-7243 7 days.

E42

E18

**TARC** presents  
**JUANITA MOREL** and  
**GLAMAMORE**  
starring in



**LIVE and in DRAG**  
Tenderloin AIDS Resource Center's  
Annual Fall Benefit ☆ TARC 2004

GREAT AMERICAN MUSIC HALL  
859 O'Farrell Street, San Francisco  
Monday, October 18th from 6 to 9pm  
for tickets and info call 415.923.6983  
or visit us online at [www.tarcsf.org](http://www.tarcsf.org)

HONORING ☆ CHRISTINA DEEB AND GINA MILANO ☆ FOLSOM STREET EVENTS ☆ SAN FRANCISCO AIDS FOUNDATION HIV PREVENTION PROJECT

**Guys and dolls: Books in review.**

John Preston's 'Mr. Benson' is reissued, and 'The Secret Life of the Lonely Doll.'

page 39

**Musical champions**

PBS series 'Broadway: The American Musical.'

page 32

**Mother courage**

Jonathan Caouette's film 'Tarnation' plays Castro.

page 35

**BAY AREA REPORTER**

Vol. 34 • No. 42 • 14 October 2004

# ARTS & ENTERTAINMENT



A scene from Bill Corey's *A Day in the Life of Edmund White*

**A talk with author Edmund White**

by Jim Nawrocki

Edmund White's latest book *Arts and Letters* (Cleis Press) brings together 39 essays spanning nearly 20 years in the career of one of America's most accomplished men of letters. In addition to his autobiographical trilogy *A Boy's Own Story*, *The Beautiful Room Is Empty* and *The Farewell Symphony*, White has written several other novels, an earlier essay collection and a volume of short stories. His biography of Jean Genet won the National Book Critics Circle Award. He has also written a biography of Proust and a pair of books about his years living in Paris.

White's new essay collection offers a rare treat: a gifted writer's reflections on some of the most important writers of the 19th and 20th centuries. Thrown into the bargain are his conversations with some of the world's most intriguing painters, sculptors and photographers, as well as revealing celebrity portraits of Catherine Deneuve, David Geffen, Elton John and others. Common to all of these essays is White's erudition

page 38 ►

## Roles and reversals

### Billy Crudup, cross-dressing *Stage Beauty*

by Robert Julian

In 1660, when Charles II returned to the throne of England, he removed an 18-year ban on public performances. *Stage Beauty*, Richard Eyre's new film, begins as London theaters reopen and all female roles are played only by men. In this upside-down world (by contemporary standards), Ned Kynaston (Billy Crudup) is one of the leading Shakespearean drag actors of his time. But King Charles (Rupert Everett) soon passes a new law that outlaws men portraying women, and the theatrical status quo of the early 1660s is destroyed, along with Kynaston's career.

With great skill and humor, director Eyre and screenwriter Jeffrey Hatcher take this premise and give birth to a charming, challenging and thoroughly entertaining motion picture.

Kynaston's dresser, Maria (Claire Danes), is enamored of her employer's fame, and she engineers her own after-hours turn onstage as *Othello's* Desdemona, Kynaston's most recent stage success. With a stolen wardrobe and borrowed money, Maria finds a patron in Sir Charles Sedley (Richard Griffiths), a man whose sexual advances were rejected by Kynaston. Maria also gets the attention of the King as she quickly works her way up the theatrical ladder from dresser to star. Kynaston quickly finds himself unemployed and unemployable, an actor whose sensational embodiment of feminine wiles does not provide him with the ability to create believable male characters.

Adding insult to injury, Kynaston's lover and patron, the Duke of Buckingham (Ben Chaplin), dumps him for a woman as soon as Kynaston's career falters. Unfortunately for Maria, her stage career lands in the

page 34 ►



Ned Kynaston (Billy Crudup) is a leading Shakespearean actor in *Stage Beauty*

**SECOND OF TWO SECTIONS**



## THEATRE

# Partisan s/m party

## 'Laura's Bush' at Brava Theatre Center

by Richard Dodds

You get what you pay for. Playwright Jane Martin is foregoing royalties on productions of *Laura's Bush* staged before the Nov. 2 election. Brava Theatre Center has taken up the pseudonymous writer's offer, and its production is one of several opening more or less simultaneously across the country.

Jon Jory, former artistic director of Actors Theatre of Louisville, is the likely source of the Jane Martin oeuvre. It's a bit ironic since Martin's plays often deal with women's issues, but there's no denying that plays like *Talking With, Keely and Du*, and *Anton in Show Business* possess arresting theatricality and brash points of view.

While *Laura's Bush* has recurring moments of clever comedy, it mostly feels like a slapdash affair that wears out its welcome before its 70-or-so minutes are up. The opening-night audience laughed regularly, if not heartily, and showed the kind of vocally partisan support you find at a San Francisco Mime Troupe production.

In fact, Dan Chumley, long-time lead director for the Mime Troupe, is the director of *Laura's Bush*. But rather than the economic dialectic through which all Mime Troupe plays are filtered, the play at Brava views politics as a parallel to sexuality — usually the repressed kind.

The unabashedly silly plot finds a meek librarian in Silo City, Kansas, setting out to rescue Laura Bush when she interprets the First Lady's eye-blinking as Morse code for "Help me." With the help of a professional dominatrix, the librarian helps Laura Bush escape to a subterranean Peter Pan playhouse where booze, strip poker, and sex with Reddi-Whip help pass the time. Turns



Joyful Simpson (dominatrix) sizes up Elisabeth Millican (Laura Bush).

out the real George Bush was a progressive intellectual until the neo-cons replaced him with a castro-clone from Iraq. Bill Clinton, Condi Rice, Hillary Clinton, Colin Powell, and Donald Rumsfeld all make appearances, but nobody is ever who they seem.

Chumley's direction sustains the farcical pace, and mirrors the casual structure of the script. The cast, most of whom are associated with the Rococo Risqué troupe, are a spirited group with little use for subtlety. Elisabeth Millican delivers the most recognizably human performance as Laura Bush, while Bekka Fink

provides the most inspired comic performance as Condi Rice. Joyful Simpson and Jean Johnstone, as dominatrix and librarian, play these lead roles with broad enthusiasm.

*Laura's Bush* is designed only for those whose passions are already on the play's side of the fence. But if it helps propel the converted, hooray. If not, hey, it didn't cost anything. ▼

*Laura's Bush* will run at the Brava Theatre Center through Oct. 31. Tickets are \$14-\$18. Call 647-2822 or go to [brava.org](http://brava.org).

# Cal Performances

04/05

The Only Place To Be.



## Mark Morris Dance Group

**The Bad Plus**  
Members of Berkeley Symphony Orchestra  
Members of American Bach Soloists

Fri & Sat, Oct 22 & 23, 8 pm  
and Sun, Oct 24, 7 pm;  
Thu-Sat, Oct 28-30, 8 pm  
Zellerbach Hall \$30, \$42, \$56

"Arguably the most successful and influential choreographer alive...and indisputably the most musical." — *The New York Times*

Mark Morris and his gifted company return with two distinct programs that include a West Coast premiere and a Cal Performances commissioned World Premiere.

**Oct 22-24:** *Mosaic and United*, set to Henry Cowell string quartets, and *Violet Cavern*, set to music commissioned and performed by Modern Jazz Trio *The Bad Plus* (WEST COAST PREMIERE)

**Oct 28-30:** *Rock of Ages*, set to Schubert's Adagio in E-flat major *Nocturne* (WORLD PREMIERE); *I Don't Want to Love*, set to Monteverdi madrigals; *Marble Halls*, set to Bach's Concerto for Oboe and Violin in C-minor; *V*, set to Schumann's Quintet in E-flat major

Corporate Sponsor:

Bank of America



ORDER NOW FOR THE BEST SEATS!

Order Online  
[calperfs.berkeley.edu](http://calperfs.berkeley.edu)

Cal Performances

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA AT BERKELEY

Charge by Phone  
510.642.9988

10 am - 5:30 pm, Tue-Fri  
1 pm - 5 pm, Sat-Sun

All programs and artists  
are subject to change.

Season Sponsors:

San Francisco Chronicle

CLASSICAL 102.1 KDFC

Ticket Office  
Zellerbach Hall  
UC Berkeley Campus  
10 am - 5:30 pm, Tue-Fri  
1 pm - 5 pm, Sat-Sun

Groups of 10 or more  
save 15%

# Hard knocks

## 'Addicted' life on stage

by Richard Dodds



Imagine a cross between a too-polished motivational speaker like Tony Robbins and the goofy-but-true social observations of George Carlin, and you get some idea of what Mark Lundholm has created in *Addicted*. His one-man show at Marines Memorial details a life as an addict and petty criminal in ways that score laughs without trivializing a really messy past. To do that, Lundholm offers up insights from the painful experiences, but they have a packaged slickness that can be a little off-putting.

Lundholm abandoned his wife and young daughter for a life of stoned misery and mishaps, and he began his career as a standup comic while in rehab. That was more than 15 years ago, and Lundholm has become an expressively physical storyteller who excels at zeroing in on the absurd. The muscular performer with a shaved head cuts a vaguely threatening figure when he first arrives

page 33 ►

# THEATRE RHINOCEROUS PRESENTS THE AMERICAN PREMIER OF A PLAY BY ALAN BENNETT



SEPTEMBER 23 - OCTOBER 17

THEATRE RHINOCEROUS  
2926 16th St. at B.A.R.T. / Mission • San Francisco

Box Office: 415.861.5079 • [www.therhino.org](http://www.therhino.org)



# Superlative performance

## SF Symphony commits Mahler 9 to disc

by Philip Campbell

The last two weeks at the San Francisco Symphony have included a series of earth-shaking Mahler performances (committed to disc) and a pleasant but overwhelming visit with a superstar violinist who has been trying his hand at conducting for the past few years.

One could almost call it business as usual. The results of both concerts might have been fairly unsurprising, but the actual pleasure of sitting in Davies Hall and sharing the experience live proves rewarding with a solid regularity.

We all know that Music Director Michael Tilson Thomas has distinguished himself as one of the most important Mahler interpreters of the past decade. His ambitious project of recording all nine symphonies on the orchestra's own label has been a huge success, garnering Grammies and international acclaim.

The Ninth was originally scheduled for recording in 2003, but was postponed, presumably because MTT wanted more time to perfect the performance. If that was indeed the reason for the delay, the recent concerts validated his decision.

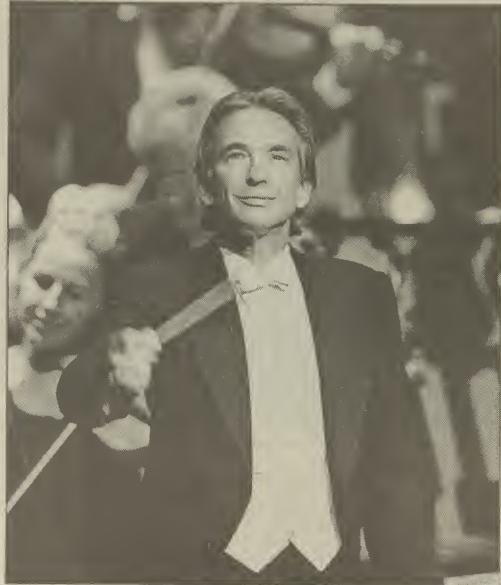
By the time Mahler himself had perfected his craft to the point where he could actually synthesize his entire philosophy of symphonic writing, it seemed inevitable that the Ninth would be his most important and affecting statement.

Tilson Thomas has also matured since his early days as the heir apparent to the late Leonard Bernstein's artistic ownership of the Mahler canon. There is a touching selflessness in his obvious devotion to the music and his quest for understanding another genius' intentions.

The tread of the vast score has rarely seemed so perfectly paced. The long and unconventionally slow opening movement moved with hypnotic effect; conductor and musicians communicated intensely. The closing Adagio, carefully avoiding any false sentimentality, thus turned out to be almost unbearably moving.

Where Bernstein injected much of his own theatrical imagination, MTT is clearly taking a more sober approach. No one will accuse him of grandstanding, and the emotional payoff is all the more satisfying.

Concertmaster Alexander Barantschik marshaled the strings



SFS Music Director Michael Tilson Thomas conducted Mahler's Ninth.

to unison playing of beautiful weight and transparency. Other soloists, notably acting principal horn Robert Ward and new acting principal trumpet William H. Williams, Jr., added exciting punctuation throughout the amazing reading. If Williams rather noticeably erred once, it only served as a poignant reminder that the musicians are mere mortals after all.

This will undoubtedly be the glorious crown of the entire project. Hopefully, MTT will be inspired to take on another cycle of symphonies. Could it be Sibelius or Shostakovich? We are keeping our fingers crossed.

### Multiple tasks

Last week, beloved violinist Itzhak Perlman returned to the podium at Davies for an evening of multitasking as soloist and conductor. His performance was a little below par in both roles, but there was no denying his magnetism or sheer sense of genial professionalism.

As conductor, he essayed Mozart's Symphony No. 29 and Dvorak's Symphony No. 9, *From the New World*. Conventional choices but real crowdpleasers, and if he showed little interpretive distinction, that hardly mattered to his adoring audience.



Violinist Itzhak Perlman: genial.

Perlman also played and conducted the Bach Violin Concerto No. 1. He was unconvincing and rather old-fashioned in his "big band" approach. The authentic music movement has obviously not impressed him much, and his slack tempos isolated him from the rest of the orchestra.

It was still a happy concert and something of a love feast between the musicians and the appreciative crowd, even if Barantschik looked a bit nonplussed at times. I would rather hear Perlman playing one of the big concertos with MTT conducting, but there is no denying his star power or charm in any repertoire. ▼

## Addicted

◀ page 31

him in different directions. With the help of electronic voice manipulation, these warring factions periodically surface as their addled host stumbles through life. It's part of Lundholm's ability to make the audience a temporary partner in a life that may seem far removed from our own.

Lundholm takes us back to childhood, and a case of attention deficit disorder before it had a name. "I thought ADD spelled 'Dad,'" he says. And as for Dad, "He was so homophobic, he wouldn't eat a hot dog." The entire family — parents and kids — were thrown out of Disneyland after Dad picked a fight with the guy in the Goofy costume.

Working with director Bob Balaban, Lundholm is able to shift tones in a way that seems inevitable rather than jarring. When he recalls holding a revolver in one hand and a photo of his daughter in the other debating suicide in a motel room, the feeling of the moment trumps all.

*Addicted* is meant to be funny, sad, and life-affirming. Lundholm is a pro at all of this. But there are moments when you expect to hear the toll-free number where you can order a set of cassette tapes guaranteed to change your life. ▼

*Addicted* will run at the Marines Memorial Theatre through Nov. 14. Tickets are \$25-\$40. Call 771-6900 or go to marinesmemorialtheatre.com

"THE FEEL-GOOD MOVIE OF THE YEAR!"  
Richard Gere and Susan Sarandon are magnificent. It's fantastic.

-Shawn Edwards, FOX-TV

"UTTERLY ENTERTAINING!"

-Earl Dittman, WIRELESS MAGAZINE

"JENNIFER LOPEZ HAS NEVER BEEN BETTER!"

I loved it!

-Russ Leatherman, CNN

Richard GERE Jennifer LOPEZ  
Susan SARANDON

**Shall we Dance?**

Bobby CANNAVALE MYA Stanley TUCCI and Nick CANNON

PG-13

Starts Friday, October 15th!

AMC THEATRES

METREON

Footh & Valley 800 FANDANGO 475

AMC THEATRES

KABUKI 8

Post / Filmore 415 922-4444

Union / Webster 800 FANDANGO 242

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

ALSO STARTS FRIDAY, OCTOBER 15TH AT SELECT BAY AREA THEATRES

CATCH A SNEAK PEEK OF SHALL WE DANCE? DURING TCM A WEDDING STORY THIS FRIDAY AT 1:30PM E/P

AMC THEATRES

VAN NESS

Van Ness / Ofraim 415 922-4444

SEE DIRECTORY OR CALL

THEATRE FOR SHOWTIMES

NO PASSES ACCEPTED

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 DALY CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 SAN JOSE

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 SAN FRANCISCO

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 SAN MATEO

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 MILLBRAE

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 CUPERTINO

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 BELMONT

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

Century THEATRES

CENTURY 20 REDWOOD CITY

Juniors Sausalito 415 922-4444

# Intergenerational romance

Talking 'P.S.' with director Dylan Kidd and actress Laura Linney

by David Lamble

**D**irector Dylan Kidd likes to compare the explosive sex that Laura Linney and Topher Grace have shockingly early in his second film, *P.S.*, to the moment everyone remembers in *Psycho*. "Sadly, Janet Leigh just passed away, but our sex scene is like her shower scene, in that it happens way sooner than you're expecting, and it throws you — now the audience doesn't have a compass. In life, sex is where the problems begin. In a romantic comedy, you wait 'til they kiss, credits roll. Now you can have sex with anybody, but what is hard is trust or real intimacy."

Kidd made a splash with his debut feature *Roger Dodger*, in which a world-weary gent (Campbell Scott) takes his 16-year-old nephew Nick (Jesse Eisenberg) on a whirlwind tour of New York watering holes, dispensing the kind of girl-catching tips that would have once cost a young man a subscription to *Playboy*. Befitting the times, Scott adds a sour tone to the advice he's giving Nick. By film's end, you may assume that his main purpose was to warn the boy from becoming a loathsome "dog" like

himself.

As *P.S.* opens (script by Kidd and Helen Schulman based on her novel), Laura Linney's character is squirrelled away in the admissions office at Columbia University like a clam in its shell. The arrival of an application bearing what appears to be the name of a boy she once loved causes Linney to fast-track his admission. Before you can say, 'Please, Louise (her character's name)', she has Grace's young painter in for an interview.

Without seeming lurid or sleazy, Linney and Grace have a startling erotic moment that appears to play out in real time, its intimacy and innocence bolstered by the sensual motion his hand makes across her bosom, and his comic fumbling with the condom.

Kidd wisely keeps the camera on one shot that stays above the belt, highlighting the scene's emotional heat. This boy and this woman have a past, and the remainder of the film debates their future.

*P.S.* is a film that removes the icky feeling that intergenerational romance sometimes connotes. This is not *Tadpole*, or *LIE*.

#### Physical contact

Linney, here to be honored at the Mill Valley Film Festival, says



Louise (Laura Linney) is locked down tight as a clam in its shell.

the scene's placement in the movie may seem abrupt because other scenes have been dropped. "Sex scenes are always tricky, and you have to make sure that the physical contact has purpose — are you learning what it means to each person? I happen to think it's a really good scene. There's no specific nudity; it's very sensual, they're both changed by it. It's actually a story within itself."

Linney has a great laugh, and

she laughs a lot during our chat, recalling, "Topher and Dylan were far more nervous than I was. They had never actually done a scene like that before, and I've had a little experience with those scenes." Although she's a New York City gal, Linney still possesses the kind of Midwestern freshness that made her Mary Anne Singleton so appealing in the TV version of *Tales of the City*. She downplays compliments. "It's just acting, or

it's in the script. You play the action, not the emotion."

Linney says Louise did present some special problems. "I've never been in a movie where I'm in every single scene. She's someone who is profoundly lonely and doesn't know how to get out of it. She's hit life-panic."

Before you can blink, you'll be seeing Linney as Mrs. Alfred Kinsey in Bill Condon's breakthrough film on the still-controversial sex researcher. Linney confirms that she did indeed go on a Krispy Kreme diet for the role. "I ate a lot of donuts, and I loved every single one of them!"

Director Kidd feels Linney gave her young co-star a special comfort zone within which he could shine. Kidd says Grace's romantic debut will leave audiences wondering who this guy reminds them of, Hugh Grant, perhaps? "Topher reminds me of Cary Grant, which sounds insane. It's very easy to emote and be James Dean. The harder thing is to be Cary Grant, to walk into a room and say, 'Tennis, anyone?' and have it feel like dialogue. Hopefully at the end, the audience feels this wasn't just a fling, that this isn't a flaky kid, but a man who's worthy of this woman." Opens Friday. ▼



**Miss Millie's**  
The hideaway you're looking for  
Dinner & Weekend Brunch 4123 24<sup>th</sup> St. at Castro  
285-5598 call for hours

COME CATCH SOME RAYS OR JUST RELAX IN THE AIR CONDITIONED COMFORT OF OUR PRIVATE ROOMS AND FACILITY

GYM • PRIVATE ROOMS • JACUZZI  
STEAM ROOM • ADULT MOVIES

Membership & Current Photo I.D. Required • One Time Membership Available • Must be 18 Years

**THE WATERGARDEN**  
GAY AND BISEXUAL MEN'S CLUB & BATHS  
1010 THE ALAMEDA SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA (408) 275-1215 WWW.THEWATERGARDEN.COM  
OPEN 24 HOURS/7 DAYS A WEEK

## Stage Beauty

▲ Arts cover

gutter almost as quickly as Kynaston's when hundreds of prostitutes, courtesans, and would-be stage beauties challenge Maria's pioneering efforts on the stage.

*Stage Beauty* is packed with a cornucopia of extraordinary performances, none more flawless than Billy Crudup's Kynaston. After a series of lackluster film roles, Crudup finally lands a part with depth and humor, and he pours himself into corsets and rhymed couplets with equal intensity. Blessed with a handsome face and a lean, muscled dancer's body, Crudup is visually and dramatically perfect. Claire Danes proves a worthy equal in the intensity department, and both of these American actors master their British accents. But the supporting roles keep the film moving, and Ben Chaplin has never been as sexy as he is portraying the opportunist Duke of Buckingham. Rupert Everett, a *magna cum laude* graduate of his own peculiar gay charm school, creates a memorable King Charles — a monarch supremely superficial and silly, but somehow wise and mature at the same time. But the film's real scene-stealer is the rotund Richard Griffiths as the smarmy Sir Charles Sedley, Maria's patron. Griffiths portrays a lord who is bitchy, manipulative, vengeful, and, more often than not, completely clueless. When Best Supporting Actor Oscar nominations are announced, if Griffiths' name is not among them, there is no justice in this world.

#### Joy ride

It is quite possible to appreciate *Stage Beauty* for the simple joy of the experience. Tim Hatley's costume designs and Andrew Dunn's photography are beautiful to behold, and director Eyre pushes the story forward with wonderful timing and great dramatic flair. But the careful observer will find subtext embedded in Jeffrey



Claire Danes as Maria: intense.

Hatcher's literate script that hints at thematic mysteries the film does not resolve. On its most superficial level, *Stage Beauty* is a comic romance, or possibly a melodrama based on historical fact. But the dilemma of Kynaston (the last drag Shakespearean actor) and Maria (the first female Shakespearean actress) casts long contemporary shadows. The 21st-century issues raised, but not resolved, have to do with gender identity and sex-role stereotypes. Were Kynaston's female portrayals personally liberating or confining? Was he homosexual or simply stereotyped into a particular sex role? Is Maria freed or enslaved by the ascendance of her gender onto the public stage? And most importantly, when society's demands and expectations can be put aside, who are we as individuals, and how do we figure out the answer to this all-important question?

The particular genius of *Stage Beauty* is its ability to incorporate these contemporary themes in a subtle way that celebrates the magic of film, the history of the theatre, the joy of acting, and the eternal challenge of negotiating a social contract that accommodates one's own sexual desires. No film in recent memory has undertaken such an ambitious agenda and pulled it off with such aplomb. ▼

## FILM

# Emotional rescue

**Castro Theatre hosts week-long run of 'Tarnation'**

by David Lamble

Like many an androgynous youth, Jonathan Caouette used to dress up in the best drag he could lay his 11-year-old hands on, and channel some fabulous damsel of his own invention. Twenty years after they were recorded on a big, boxy videocamera, a gift from a cartoonist at the *Houston Chronicle*, Caouette's monologues are riveting and a little scary. Where did this man-child acquire both this B-movie sensibility and the moxie to carry off being his own doomed heroine?

Chain-smoking in a motel room, the now-31-year-old Caouette, dressed in a lightweight football jersey (#11), talks about his early crossdressing persona. The young Jonathan, whose voice would retain its girly upper register until well through his early teens, didn't think of himself as female, wasn't saving up to get his privates altered, but did find in his girly-boy period a handle for relating to the latest horrible chapter in the life of his beloved mother.

Caouette's mother, Renee LeBlanc, once seemed to have a bright future. A pretty girl, she attracted the attention of a fashion photographer. But a fall off the roof of the family garage detoured Renee into a series of Texas mental hospitals, where she was tagged bi-polar and subjected to then-state-of-the-art treatment: electroshock therapy. After traveling



Jonathan Caouette and his mother, Renee LeBlanc, in family photos.

through her own private cuckoo's nest, Renee returned home to Houston to bond with her son, who himself had been stuck in a series of abusive foster homes. In addition to its stark portrayal of the coming of age of a gayboy artist, Caouette's breathtaking first film, *Tarnation*, documents the passionate love of a boy for his mother.

Jonathan's artistic world view was shaped by a very bad drug experience, an angel-dust-tainted joint that induced a condition called depersonalization, where the person has to constantly remind himself to stay in the moment. All through our conversation, Caouette would light a series of filtered 100s, and take me on a tour of his very fascinating mind,

which had to navigate a complex pattern of digressions, never sure that it shouldn't actually be running down the road not taken.

Early on, he figured out his attraction to men, especially older men, confessing to a kind of *Lolita* complex. There's one audacious monologue, recorded during a stay in a Texas mental hospital on a tape-recorder furnished by his grandfather, in which he extemporizes a poetic rationale for intergenerational love worthy of Wilde or Whitman.

#### Crush velvet

Caouette describes an agonizing period when he had a heavy crush on a 25-year-old ticket-taker at Houston's River Oaks theatre, reciprocated by the older

man but not acted on. The River Oaks was also the site of his most important cultural discoveries: the first sighting of *Blue Velvet*, a film that would later inspire a Houston high school musical, and turn Caouette into a fledgling artiste.

It's time now for one of those mind-altering Caouette monologues. It was his answer to my first question, how does a teenage boy turn into a B-movie heroine?

"I still can't explain where it comes from, and I almost don't remember doing it. I do remember the [cultural] reference that

page 37 ▶



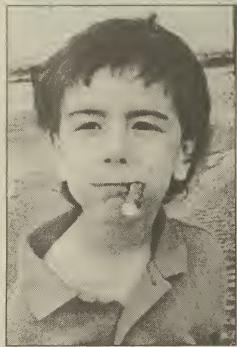
# The weed in the garden

**'Bright Leaves' at the Roxie Cinema**

by David Lamble

The name Ross McElwee may not roll off your tongue, unless you're also from his ancestral home county in North Carolina. McElwee is obsessed with how his roots impinge on history. Documentary junkies will surely recall some long weekend holed up at a rep theatre with a super-burrito and a Mexican beer, taking in McElwee's *Sherman's March*. That film began as a serious account of General Sherman's March through Georgia, but McElwee lost interest in the General's problems, substituting his own romantic difficulties. *Sherman's March* became the best survey of eccentric Southern womanhood on film (*Steel Magnolias* notwithstanding) as McElwee tracked down each and every ex-girlfriend, and delved into why she'd dumped him.

*Bright Leaves*, opening at the Roxie, is a comparatively brief (105-minute) excursion into McElwee's great-grandfather's history as a tobacco mogul, and into the shadow that the green leaves have cast upon the state's core identity. In making a cautionary tale about the evils of smoking or chewing, McElwee mostly has a great deal of fun with a subtle form of ancestor-bashing. His great-grandfather turns out to have been a bit of a control freak, getting all his relatives to live in houses lined up in a row. Asked if the old boy had a sense of humor,



Dark shadows of tobacco leaves.

an elderly cousin looks puzzled. "I don't know about that, but I know he lost his teeth."

In a witty excursion through the local courthouse, McElwee learns that John Harvey McElwee also lost a Titanic legal battle over the rights to the Bull Durham trademark to his rival, the Duke, whose name was subsequently branded onto everything worth naming in the state. Passing by the Duke mansion with a female cousin (practically everybody is on the family tree), McElwee has a guilty daydream about what might have been. "As we wander around, it occurs to me if things had gone a bit differently, this would have all been mine. I would now be sitting on an enormous family fortune. Duke University would now be known as McElwee

University."

Later, the cousin sees that the modest home of McElwee's youth lies practically in the shadow of the Duke mansion, and comments tartly, "It's a beautiful house, kind of Duke's outhouse. You better do more research on this, Ross."

The film's title arises from his discovery (from another cousin) of a film whose hero (Gary Cooper) is based loosely on his great grandfather. "A cinematic heirloom, a kind of surreal home-movie enacted by Hollywood stars, *Bright Leaf* would stand as a version, perhaps a tad melodramatic, of my great-grandfather's rise and perhaps ruin."

McElwee doesn't skirt the downside of addiction to the weed. The cousin tells of a sister who is killing herself via a three-pack-a-day habit. Once he returns to his adopted hometown of Boston, McElwee gets his 12-year-old skateboarder son to help him record sound at the bed of a cancer patient, unable to kick a habit that has led her to a morphine drip. "I wish everybody had morphine to get off cigarettes."

*Bright Leaves* is a refreshing counterpoint to the new Puritanism of today's anti-smoking movement. McElwee visits with a farmer whose skin is cracked and lined as the leaves he grows. Asked what the local preacher has to say about tobacco, the man shrugs and says, "Just like the rest of us, he don't know what to say. He's got mixed feelings about it." ▼

ONE REEL PRESENTS

# Teatro Zinzanni

LOVE CHAOS & DINNER

NEW YORK'S SENSATIONAL CHANTEUSE

SANDRA REAVES-PHILLIPS

RETURNS OCTOBER 14TH AS MAMA ZANNI

A powerhouse voice! — N.Y. DAILY NEWS

One of the few evenings that is completely worth the money! — PAT CRAIG, CONTRA COSTA TIMES

FIFTH SMASH YEAR

PERFECT FOR GROUP GATHERINGS & CELEBRATIONS!

415·438·2668

BOX OFFICE | PIER 29 ON THE OPEN DAILY | EMBARCADERO

WWW.ZINZANNI.ORG

HOTEL SPONSOR: THE HANOVER UNION SQUARE HOTEL

RESERVATIONS: 415.781.7800

WWW.HANDLERY.COM

ASK FOR THE EXCLUSIVE TEATRO ZINZANNI OFFER WHEN CALLING

PHOTOGRAPH BY JIM KARAGEORGE

# Chanticleer's sweetness

## Transcendence Gospel Choir's conviction

by Jason Victor Serinus

**G**od has no respect of persons," was a phrase I heard over and over in the summer of 1965, as a civil rights voter-registration worker in North Carolina's Martin County. Almost 40 years later, when the Democratic National Convention's representatives for the first time accurately reflected the rainbow composition of our society, white people are daring to embrace music usually performed by African-Americans. From German baritone Thomas Quasthoff's recent awesome San Francisco performances encore of "Old Man River" to Chanticleer's new recording of spirituals and traditional gospel music *How Sweet the Sound* (Warner Classics), audiences are discovering how music and diversity-embracing activism can transcend racial division.

The all-male Chanticleer vocal ensemble is hardly all-white. For much of its existence, it has benefited immeasurably from the multiple gifts of its African-American music director Joseph Jennings. Jennings imparts an authentic

spirit to this disc, not least by arranging all the selections, providing authentic-sounding upright piano accompaniment, and occasionally offering his voice.

Equal blessing comes from Bishop Yvette A. Flunder (aka Rev. Dr. Yvette Flunder). From her beginnings singing in her grandfather's San Francisco church, Flunder exchanged a solo career for singing and preaching internationally with the famed Hawkins Family Singers. In 1991, she founded the City of Refuge Community Church and Ark of Refuge, Inc., in SF, training African-American church ministries in HIV/AIDS prevention education, and offering housing and support services to people living with HIV/AIDS.

Eight years later, she developed the *One Voice: Gospel Artists Respond to AIDS* educational campaign and gospel concerts with the Centers for Disease Control. As Bishop of Fellowship 2000, a group of 54 churches, Bishop Flunder travels internationally, singing and preaching a message of inclusivity for all peoples.

What all this talent translates

into is an inspiring disc. Despite frequent personnel changes, Chanticleer remains a crack ensemble. Thanks to Jennings' direction, every note is perfect, every harmony shining. Flunder sings "God" the way most people in America pronounce it, while the white boys make the word sound more profound by singing "Gawd." But they've got the idiom down pat. Even Philip Wilder's curiously fem soprano solo on "Keep Your Hands on the Plow," exclaimed in a voice more suited to quiltmaking than fieldwork, in the end earns smiles rather than criticism. This is a disc to banish cynicism.

In Joseph Jennings' arrangements, harmonies, phrasing, and rhythms are constantly alive and changing in ways that enhance rather than distract from the spiritual message. The traditional "There is a Balm in Gilead" begins with the chorus offering wordless



Rev. Dr. Yvette A. Flunder solos with all-male vocal ensemble Chanticleer.

background as Flunder starts her solo. Only when she begins the recapitulation do the boys begin to sing the words, underscoring her voice with a softness that sounds like balm indeed. In the subsequent extended "Poor Pilgrim Medley," longtime ensemble member soprano/recent departee

Christopher Fitzsche's very high solo is strikingly followed by veteran Eric Alatorre's deep bass at the start of "Poor Pilgrim of Sorrow."

Spirit and then some also abounds in the Transcendence Gospel Choir's *Whosoever Believes* (AMOR). Based in the Bay Area,

page 39 ►

## Couriers of Ives

by Tim Pfaff

**W**ith all the cant about "American values" having become one of the horrors of The Election, it's refreshing to re-encounter them in music. For the definitive autopsy of the putrefied language, don't miss Joan Didion's "Politics in the 'New Normal' America" in the October 21 *New York Review of Books*, which reads like music as excoriating and carefully constructed as Berg's. But there has been "real" music, too.

The 50th anniversary of Charles Ives' death has yielded some potent reminders of what American individualism meant before it devolved into unilateralism and worse. On CD, pianist Pierre-Laurent Aimard has delivered a whopping enactment of Ives' quintessentially American "high thinking" with his colossal, feral performance of the "Concord" Sonata, with 17 Ives songs rendered by mezzo Susan Graham (Warner Classics). Now comes the debate, with another new recording of the Sonata, by Marc-André

Hamelin, who pairs it with the Samuel Barber Sonata (Hyperion).

Although Ives, naturally, made changes in the piece every time he played it publicly, both CDs are performed from the now-standard 1947 published edition.



What's most arresting about that music is not its wildest gestures and most cacophonous chords (although they produce a real rush, and just the kind of music both of these difficulty-loving pianists relish) but its unalloyed seriousness, even solemnity. It's not bleached of the prickly irony that makes Ives Ives, but it's less sardonic than many, and suffused with a sense of deep tribute.

The ancestors are Beethoven (whose "Hammerklavier" Sonata and the opening of the Fifth Symphony crop up regularly — or, more to the point, irregularly) and the American Transcendentalists after whom the four movements are named: Emerson, Hawthorne, The Alcotts, and last but far from least, Thoreau. Ives makes no attempt to distill their central ideas ("plain living and high thinking," as my mother the American Literature teacher used to mumble over the pancake griddle) into music; accepting a greater challenge, he responds to the spirit of each.

"Uncompromising" is the word that comes to mind. The sense of spiritual solace that pervades the work is based on its rigors.

You'd think that musicians who could play this bear of a piece at all would produce something that sounded pretty much the same. But, to the credit of the three of them (Aimard, Hamelin, and Ives), these CDs yield some-

times startlingly different sound-worlds.

Characteristically, Aimard prowls the premises for the steak tartare and devours all that's animal in it with finger-licking voracity but impeccable table manners. The rebel in him finds an ideal match in the world, overturning Ives, and the results can make you flinch. In the central section of "Hawthorne," exquisitely voiced chords that Aimard pedals into evanescent harmonics literally get trampled by marches and saloon music that haul you into a musical house of horrors, dissonances piled on dissonances. Offsetting that, though, is a tenderness (of a dense, not quite cuddly kind) in "The Alcotts" so idiomatically American in stopping just short of the hell-fire of sentiment that you have to cheer Aimard for looking so deeply into the morass of the American soul.

No less than Tabea Zimmermann and Emanuel Pahud play the optional viola and flute parts in "Emerson" and "Thoreau," respectively. Brief as their appearances are, they make a difference in a work in which every note counts (and is counted).



### Knuckle pie

Hamelin, who has made a career of making knuckle-busting piano scores sound like crustless finger-sandwiches, stays closer to the craggy, dangerous surface of the piece, shows even daintier table manners, and "rounds" out some tones Aimard lets ruin his nails. Mostly, he substitutes propulsion for percussion in a performance that grasps more than penetrates the work. It's a

next page ►

**Free HIV/STD testing**

HIV & STD: 1st Thur, 8:30-10:30pm  
HIV only: 3rd Fri, 10pm-12:30am

Get tested or ask a question.  
Confidential. Private area.  
**933 Harrison @ 5th**  
In cooperation with AHP & City Clinic.  
Get tested every 6 months!

(415) 777-HEAD; [www.blowbuddies.com](http://www.blowbuddies.com)

**Underwear/Jockstraps Every Day All Day!**

**Jack Off Warehouse**  
at the Circle J Club

SF's Only Nighttime and Daytime J/O Club  
Club open daily 10 a.m. ~ midnight  
J/O Warehouse open daily 12 noon until closing  
Mandatory clothes check Tue & Fri eve - Optional Sat & Sun

**Circle J Club**  
369 Ellis St. (between Jones & Taylor)  
San Francisco 415.474.6995  
Metro & BART - Powell Street Station  
Admission \$10

Open Sunday Thru Thursday 9:00am - 2:00am, Fri & Sat 9:00am-7:00am

**THE TEAROOM THEATER**

145 EDDY ST. BETWEEN TAYLOR AND MASON STS. ONE BLOCK FROM HALLIDIE'S PLAZA (CABLE CAR, BART AND MUNI STATION)  
Information Tel: 415-835-9887

**OPEN DURING CONSTRUCTION**  
LIVE EROTIC J/O SHOWS

**SUN THRU THUR:**  
1.00 - 4.00 - 7.30 PM.  
**FRI AND SAT:**  
1.00 - 4.00 - 7.30 - 10.00 PM.

AUDITIONERS FOR A LIVE SHOW  
JOB ARE WELCOME WHEN THERE  
IS AN OPENING.

EARLY BIRD SPECIAL ADMISSION PRICE (MON THRU FRI. ONLY) SUBJECT  
TO CANCELLATION OR CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE.

FREE LOCKER WITH REFUNDABLE KEY DEPOSIT.  
WE ARE NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR ITEMS LOST FROM LOCKERS.

SMOKERS ARE ALLOWED TO EXIT TO SMOKE 5 TO 10 MIN. ONLY

8 FIRST RUN MOVIES + 3 CLASSICS  
FROM THE BEST MOVIES EVERY WEEK

# Stephen Fry cooks

*Bright Young Things'*

by Tim Nesson

Stephen Fry has come a long way since his three-month stint in Pucklechurch Prison for credit card fraud, in the late 1970s. After mending his ways and graduating from Queens College in 1982, Fry went on to write the version of *Me and My Girl* that would earn him a Tony nomination in 1987, and put his first million dollars in his pocket before the age of 30.

The 6-ft., 5-in. Brit has not been wanting since. Best known to British audiences for his role in the highly successful BBC series *Black Adder*, and to Americans for his role as *Wilde*, Fry is now making an impression on international audiences with his film directorial debut, *Bright Young Things*, an adaptation of Evelyn Waugh's novel *Vile Bodies*.

The film takes a look at the lives of a young novelist, Adam (Stephen Campbell Moore), his would-be lover Nina (Emily Mortimer), and a host of young people who beautified London in the 1930s.

Just how did Fry, who had never directed a feature film before, get his break?

"I wrote the screenplay for the film," Fry explains by phone from his home in London, "and agreed to produce it along with some other people. When I delivered the screenplay, I suggested that John Madden [*Shakespeare in Love*] direct. The other producers said, 'We have someone else in mind. You' I did not write the screenplay with myself in mind to direct, so went back and reread it,



Fry adapted Waugh's *Vile Bodies*.

and ultimately decided that I should give it a go."

In addition to its two leads, the film also boasts Peter O'Toole, Jim Broadbent, Stockard Channing, Simon Callow, Dan Aykroyd and others of their ilk. London is like a little village. By the time you're 40, you've met everyone," Fry said when I asked how he secured O'Toole for a role. "We both have a love of cricket, and I would often sit next to him at the matches. After giving him the rundown of the movie one afternoon, I just asked him if he would be interested in a small role." O'Toole's response was, "Sounds delightful, darling. Sure, I will do it."

#### Out, never in

Fry is gay and not shy to admit it. He said he was "never in the closet."

"The first time my sexuality was reported in the press," he said, "was when a reporter, more than

20 years ago, asked me if I had a girlfriend. I answered him, 'No. They do nothing for me!'"

He told his parents he was gay when he was 17, but his mother claimed to have always known. "I guess it had something to do with my way with a hairbrush. I don't understand why so many out actors are from Britain, what with me, Rupert Everett, Alan Cumming, Ian McKellen. You guys, with a much bigger population and acting community, have Nathan Lane and David Hyde-Pearce. I guess it's just not a big deal over here. I can play straight just as well as I can play a murderer. I can assure you I have never murdered anyone in real life but can convince you of such an act on the screen, just as in *The Good Father*, I hope I convinced everyone that I was a heterosexual, married man."

*Bright Young Things* is rated R. But there's not an ounce of violence, not one cuss word, not a glimpse of cleavage, let alone a completely unadorned bosom or derriere, nothing one would normally equate with an R rating.

"It's quite ludicrous," Fry admitted. "Who are those ratings people?" According to the ratings board, the film was given an R rating for "drug use." In the '30s, cocaine was making a splash in fashionable circles, and the movie, staying true to its time, portrays it realistically, with a few partying scenes.

Next up for Fry is a starring role in BBC's *Absolute Power*. "No, it's nothing like the Clint Eastwood movie of the same name!" It's more of a dark satire on the public relations industry. Much more dark than *Spin City*." ▼

## Tarnation

◀ page 35

inspired me. It came from watching an episode of *The Bionic Woman* in Houston. It was the episode where Lindsay Wagner gets cloned, and they throw the real Lindsay Wagner into this sort of insane asylum where she's being tortured by Katherine Helmond, and there's a picture of the person who's going to replace her, and she's in this padded cell in a straightjacket, screaming for her life.

"Wagner's way over-the-top, a way-ahead-of-her-time actress, way too good for primetime TV. I would love to work with her one day. But she reminded me of my mother a little bit, and there was something about that '70s sensibility that she had. So I kind of personalized it: here's a woman who kind of looks like my mother who's losing it.

"That evening, I had seen on PBS, *For Colored Girls Who Have Considered Suicide When the Rainbow is Enuf*. Alfre Woodard was looking right into the camera, and she was muttering, 'I'll kill that bitch!' I took both of

those elements, and I channeled them into this fictitious character that I just sort of pulled out of my butt. It became an impromptu monologue in which I was talking about what my mother was going through with a second failed marriage. She was being very severely abused, and that was one of many ways that I would deal with things. I don't know if it was being gay or wanting to be a filmmaker or performer that was my saving grace, but thank god for film."

#### Suitcase museum

Escaping Houston for New York, Caouette dragged what was now the museum of his adolescence — 160 hours of home video, super-8 film, audiocassette diaries, snapshots, answering machine tapes and every possible format — in a suitcase, hoping that life in bohemian would shape the raw material.

News that his mother, now living with his grandfather, had taken an overdose of lithium triggered an emergency journey back to Houston, the rescue of Mom, and a satisfying end to the now-88-minute final cut of the movie. Befriended by the royalty of

his new world (*Tarnation* executive producers Gus Van Sant and John Cameron Mitchell), given a triumphant Sundance screening and the green light for a second, even more challenging film, Caouette can look back on a Texas childhood that not every kid could survive. Tucked away in the middle of his film, there's a quiet remembrance for the Houston streetkids who didn't make it, kids with street names like Bam Bam, who strutted their stuff at gaykid clubs like Visions.

Caouette says he wouldn't change anything about his upside-down childhood. He's grateful to his wonderful, daffy family, always available to be his superstars, especially grandmother Rosemary, in some ways his Edith Massey. He hopes his grandfather Adolph doesn't come off as a mad man, especially in the film's final scenes where Grandpa's gun comes out of the drawer. Caouette originally planned a surreal ending in which he would be shot to death by his grandfather, only to be reunited, buck-naked, in the arms of his cute Colombian boyfriend, in *Tarnation*'s version of Heaven. Opens Friday at the Castro Theatre. ▼

## Couriers of Ives

◀ previous page

fine enough reading that it would have drawn raves had not Aimard beat him to the punch, and then punched hard and deep.

Hamelin fills out the CD with an equally accomplished reading of Samuel Barber's Piano Sonata,

Op. 26, a piece without an idea in its pretty gay head and hyperactive mind — even if it can pull off a creditable fugue in the finale. It's a show-off piece tailored-made for Horowitz, and I privately hope this fearless rendition of it will render any further ones superfluous.

Susan Graham's Ives songs, on the other hand, which precede the

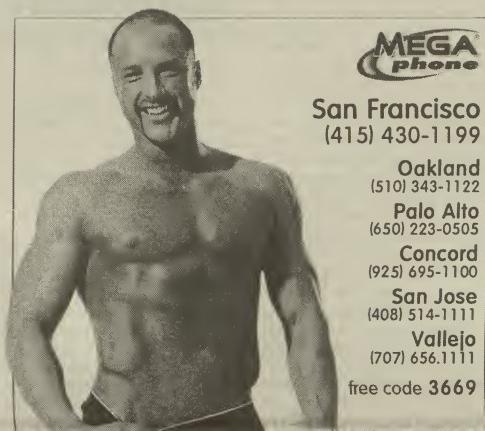
sonata, are the best imaginable complement for and curtain-raiser for it. There's gravitas (and aching simplicity) from the first phrase of "The Things Our Father Loved" ("I think there must be a place in the soul all made of tones.") Graham leaves no doubt that there is) to the concluding "Thoreau," and gobs of fun in-between. ▼

We're Everywhere  
The Gulch



Now available exclusively.  
The new release  
from Hot House  
**MANHUNT THE MOVIE**

847 Folsom bwn, 5th & 6th  
415-495-8402  
2352 Market @ Castro  
415-834-8524  
[sfgulch.com](http://sfgulch.com)



**MEGA phone**  
San Francisco (415) 430-1199  
Oakland (510) 343-1122  
Palo Alto (650) 223-0505  
Concord (925) 695-1100  
San Jose (408) 514-1111  
Vallejo (707) 656-1111  
free code 3669

**CHAT LIVE WITH LOCAL MEN**  
**MEET HERE**

**Great Dates**  
are at  
**888-MEGAMATES**  
Get ready to meet someone TODAY!  
by net: [Megamates.com](http://Megamates.com)

We have 100's of local members across the US. Call (888) MEGAMATES for the number nearest you. © 2004 PC LLC. Friendly Customer Care 24/7 (888) MEGAMATES



**OCT. 31** **NOV. 1** **OCTOBER 21-27**  
**HAPPY COCK-TOBERFEST!!**

[www.nobhilltheatre.com](http://www.nobhilltheatre.com)

**LIVE ACTION ARCADE!**  
**75 CHANNELS!**  
**W/ GLORY HOLES!**  
**16 Live Sex Cams**  
**on the web!!**

**Nob Hill**  
**Adult Theatre**  
Famous From The Day We Opened

**INFO: 415.781.9468**

**\$10 OFF Admission Before 12 Noon!!!**

**729 Bush St. @ Powell**  
**\$5 ALL NIGHT PARKING BUSH & STOCKTON**

## Edmund White

◀ Arts cover

and honesty, as well as his graceful style and generous spirit. Recently, he sat with the BAR to discuss the essays.

**Jim Nawrocki:** You list Nabokov, Merrill, Proust, Isherwood and Genet as personal icons. What creative qualities of theirs do you most admire?

**Edmund White:** Nabokov I admire because he is the supreme entertainer; if "entertainment" can mean a simultaneous appeal to the intelligence, memory, feeling and sensuality. Merrill is the Nabokov of poetry, though he goes much further towards creating a strong personal myth. Merrill has also shown how social comedy can conceal the depths of emotion — no wonder he loved *Der Rosenkavalier!*

Proust turns out to be the supreme writer of the 20th century, for the many devious ways he combined the personal and the political, the autobiographical and the entirely invented. Even though he writes about a rarefied world, his insights into time, love, jealousy, art, and family life are the truths that affect us all, no matter how humble our backgrounds.

Isherwood is the founding father of modern gay fiction with *A Single Man*, the single most important gay novel in English of the 20th century, and the first to show a gay protagonist unashamed and unexplained.

Genet, writing 40 years earlier, invented the drag queen for literature (*Divine in Our Lady of the Flowers*) and brought a tough-guy intransigence to what had been, until then, a literature of apology.

and pathology.

You speak admiringly of Grace Paley's gift for writing politically-inspired fiction. Given what's going on in our country and in the world today, would you like to see more writers take on politics in their work?

Yes, I think it's shocking that so many writers are still writing fiction about their father's death, their arguments with their mothers and the thrills of adultery when there are so many great serious issues to address. These issues can certainly be treated imaginatively — I'm thinking of

You label one trend in recent gay fiction as "post-gay" writing, "in which one or two characters might be gay, but in which they are more or less inserted into a more general society." Do you see this development as a kind of victory for gay writers, or for gays?

Of course it can be used as a strategy for keeping mainstream readers, and in that sense it could be cynical. But in general, I think it brings gay writers back into the center of people's concerns. Whereas my fiction is read mostly by gays, *The Hours* was read mostly by straights, and that's all to the good, since it exposes

**'Compared to a real celebrity, I'm a big nobody, but I do understand some of their peeves a bit better. They teach you not to deduce character from home decor, but no one observes this rule.'**

Gabe Hudson's wonderful book of stories about the first Gulf War, *Dear Mr. President*.

In your essay "Writing Gay," you mention that you originally planned your series of autobiographical novels as a tetralogy, but in the end collapsed the '70s and '80s into one volume (*The Farewell Symphony*). Was that a difficult decision? Can you envision yourself revisiting AIDS in future fiction?

I think I've probably written out AIDS, though it's in my memoirs, which I've just finished. It's always in the background.

straight readers to gay content in acceptable doses and makes gay experience familiar, which is a progressive move.

You argue for an historical fiction that "unearths" the past, "not as we would have it be, but as it truly was." You also defend Brad Gooch's biography of Frank O'Hara as a true depiction of the life that the poet lived. Do you think this is something endemic to American culture, a tendency to recreate history and biography to suit our needs?

What is considered shocking and daring is usually just a very



"Before 'gay' became so conspicuous, a lot more guys experimented."

small deviation from the norm. Anything that truly delves into transgressive material, like Samuel Delany's *The Mad Man*, is quickly sidelined.

There's a moment during your interview with Cy Twombly in which he laments the fact that writers are paid so terribly. Do you share that view? What's your take on the current state of American publishing?

I think that publishing is like cable TV or the Internet, it's moving towards atomization and dispersion. In the past, we had the Book of the Month Club and three channels and no Internet; you could always be sure that the secretary at the next desk at work had seen the same Alcoa Theater Hour or read the same James Gould Cozzens novel. Now the culture is more and more fragmented, at the same rate that the economy and politics are more and more consolidated. People read and buy books, but the books are fanzines or graphic novels or porn or fiction online or blogs. Does this constitute literature? I don't know. Is it more or less democratic? I don't know.

There's a nice moment in your discussion with Catherine Deneuve in which you bond with her over your mutual dislike of the way interviewers sometimes describe you. How has the sense of your own celebrity shaped the way you examine and respond to the celebrity of others? It seems as if it's made you more sympathetic to them.

Well, compared to a real celebrity, I'm a big nobody, but I do understand some of their peeves a bit better. Like making awful remarks about how one looks. One critic recently said that I was the fattest writer in America, rivaled only by Harold Bloom. Then he e-mailed me the article to make sure I didn't miss it. In journalism school, they teach you not to deduce someone's character from his home decoration, but one observes this rule.

I admire the way you address the topic of bisexuality in your '95 essay about Marjorie Garber's work. Have your views of bisexuality and gay sexuality changed at all since then? Do you think it's

fair to say that American views on sexuality, hetero- and homo-, are somewhat simplistic?

Well, some people who say they are bisexual are just closeted. But others really are bisexual, and the gay and the straight communities aren't very tolerant of them, because bisexuals are unpredictable, not easy to categorize. Before "gay" became so conspicuous and discussed as a minority, a lot more guys experimented with it casually — which I thought was fun.

You write admiringly about Allen Ginsberg, and describe the encounters you had with him. Beats are still revered in American culture, at least in youth culture; they seem to be able to enchant new generations of younger readers. Do you admire the writing of the Beats?

I love *On the Road*, and certain Ginsberg poems like "Wales Visitation." I love the free-love, bohemian, Buddhist, peacenik, jazz-listening mix of the Beats, and their spontaneity, the whole "first-thought, best-thought" credo.

You write very well about visual art, artists and photographers. Have you ever fantasized about working in the visual arts yourself?

No, but I admire artists and photographers, and respond to their work. The contemporary arts are also a great trope for more general discussions about the culture.

Who are you reading these days?

My favorite writer just now is Jean Giono, a lyrical nature writer and epic novelist (*Horseman on the Roof*) from Provence of the 1930s-'60s. He brings me more pure pleasure than any other writer. He writes densely, there are at least two things going on in every sentence. His character, Angelo, who appears in five different novels, is a great Stendhalian hero.

You're working on a memoir now? How has that process been going?

I found it to be a lot of fun, and a bit like auto-analysis in the sense that I made connections where I never suspected they existed. I always thought a memoir would be a sobering project, but I found it to be quite giddy. ▼

## "NO ONE HAS EVER MADE A MOVIE LIKE IT!"

Watching it, you feel a new possibility opening up. AN AMAZING DEBUT!

- A.O. Scott, *The New York Times*

## "A LANDMARK."

- Nathan Lee, *The New York Sun* - Scott Tobias, *The Onion*

## "A MASTERPIECE."

- Lou Lumenick, *New York Post* - David Edelstein, *Slate* - Meredith Brody, *Chicago Reader*

## "A TRIUMPH! A Film of remarkable power. One of the strongest documentaries of recent years."

- Roger Ebert, *Chicago Sun-Times*

## "A WHIRLWIND JOURNEY. A remarkable affirmation of a son's enduring love for his broken mother."

- David Ansen, *Newsweek*

## "MINDBLOWING! Renews your faith in the possibilities of cinema."

- Dennis Dermody, *Paper*

## "A LOVE STORY that transcends gender and age barriers. Moving in a way that most Hollywood filmmakers can only dream of."

- Lou Lumenick, *New York Post*

## "Grade A-. A holy technological poem."

- Owen Gleiberman, *Entertainment Weekly*

- ★★★★★ - John Anderson, *Newsday*
- ★★★★★ - David Sterritt, *Christian Science Monitor*
- ★★★★★ - Michael Wilmington, *Chicago Tribune*
- ★★★★★ - Jami Bernard, *NY Daily News*



- ★★★★★ - Lou Lumenick, *NY Post*
- ★★★★★ - Peter Travers, *Rolling Stone*
- ★★★★★ - Stephen Whitty, *Newark Star-Ledger*
- ★★★★★ - Ed Gonzalez, *Slate*

# TARNATION

A film by Jonathan Caouette  
www.i-saw-tarnation.com

**castro**  
CASTRO DE MARKET STREET SAN FRANCISCO 415-621-6200

Exclusive San Francisco Engagement  
STARTS FRIDAY, OCTOBER 15TH  
SEE DIRECTORY OR CALL THEATRE FOR SHOWTIMES • NO PASSES

From executive producers Gus Van Sant & John Cameron Mitchell

# Valley of the doll

by Glen Helfand

*The Secret Life of the Lonely Doll* by Jean Nathan, Henry Holt and Company, \$25

There's a particular genre of children's book that relies on the allure of photography. They're the ones with stuffed critters and doll-like figures enacting spooky Grimm's Fairy Tales in constructed gingerbread worlds. I recall fabulous ventriloquist cover images where the handsome prince winked. Such images are both enticing and scary — they suggest our toys may have had lives of their own.

A kid will think differently about yanking off teddy bear's arm when there might be a soul in its stuffing. Living dolls are a timeless fantasy, one most recently replayed, in glorious CGI, with

*Toy Story*, or in countless works of contemporary art photography in which plastic playthings enact adult situations.

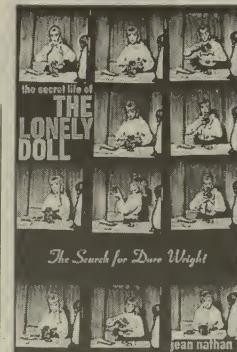
In the 1950s and '60s, in a best-selling children's series called *The Lonely Doll*, pert blonde author Dare Wright put her own childhood doll, Edith, and teddy bears through enough loaded scenarios to fuel a compulsively readable biography. *The Secret Life of the Lonely Doll*, journalist Jean Nathan's first foray into biography, uncovers a lonely creative woman whose broken family was riddled with supreme dysfunction.

Dare's persona was molded by her mother Edie, whose massive co-dependency lands her in the pantheon of Mommie Dearests. There may be some camp value in these pages — vain septuagenarian Mom wears towed-on makeup, mini-skirts and go-go boots — but like those photo story-

books, there's something really creepy at the core. Dare's emotionally stunted subconscious desires play out in her lifelong doll play — and she turned it into a thriving career. Fittingly, the more culturally astute dress-up photographer Cindy Sherman's got a blurb on the back cover.

On the surface, what makes the story so engaging is the fact that Dare (who is still living) and her mother Edie are both artists with advanced skills in the creation of artifice. In a sense, their story is a showbiz tale. Edie was a noted portrait painter, who from her 20s had to support herself with her art, as her marriage to a deadbeat alcoholic ended in divorce, and dividing her two children between them.

Edie got Dare, and their dad, Ivan, took their son Blaine. Their lives were never meant to intersect again. Edie, attractive, talented



and driven, was a bit too self-absorbed to use motherhood to anything but her own ends. And so she essentially treated her daughter like a perfect doll herself. It was a role that she took to with surprising if painful agility.

## Model behavior

Meek and well-behaved, Dare was also strikingly beautiful, and managed a lucrative career as a model who could embody a range of looks, illustrated here with lingerie ads. Yet she yearned to be behind the camera. She also was handy. In her early 20s, she was building spiffy new features, like a bathroom darkroom, into her tiny New York apartment, as well as making her own chic outfits.

This kind of self-made magic is highly entertaining, as is the way Dare stumbles across a formula to turn her eternal girlhood into a new life, in the form of photo storybooks starring her alter ego doll Edith (named after Mom) and companion bears. These were inanimate playthings whom Dare reportedly addressed

as living children, a habit that freaked out guests. The stories in *The Lonely Doll* series are ultimately parables for Dare's lost and curdled sense of family. In most, Edith, who looks a lot like Dare, invariably got a panty-revealing spank — and, at one point, is gagged and bound to a tree.

For her entire life, Dare was under the constant spell of her mother, with whom she shared a delusional fiction of a life. They would attend society parties, hang with health-food guru Gayelord Hauser and his handsome partner; and, most intriguingly, take long beach vacations together, during which they would both sunbathe nude, snapping photos of each other. The resulting pictures of the comely young woman have erotic overtones, yet according to Nathan, the perpetually childlike Dare was extremely uncomfortable with the prospect of sex. While courted by many rich, handsome men, she always bolted.

*Secret Life* is a classic rise-and-fall story. It's a marvel the way that Dare is able to succeed in spite of the psychological odds, yet the tragic end is telegraphed up-front. As the book progresses, the psychological underpinnings make the book glide. The anticipated death of her mother sets the tailspin in motion, though it's the least satisfying portion of the book as it happens so quickly, like dolls going through the motions. Even so, Dare is such a gloriously troubled soul that her character reverberates beyond her fall. ▼

# Looking for Mr. Benson

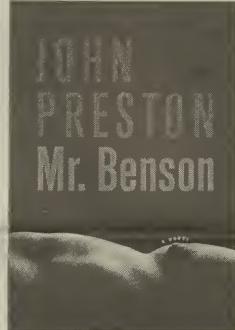
by Jim Nawrocki

*Mr. Benson* by John Preston; Cleis Press, \$14.95

The fantasy offered up by John Preston's novel *Mr. Benson* is one of complete, total submission — the submission of one man to another, the submission of a slave to his master. There is a particular pungency to the sexual milieu presented in Preston's erotic novel because it was written in the late '70s, just before the arrival of AIDS. Reissued now by Cleis Press, it's difficult to read *Mr. Benson* and not think of it as a depiction of a world long gone.

It is also a depiction of an unreal, idealized, and highly romanticized relationship. Preston draws his characters in very clear, simple terms. One could even refer to them as caricatures. This is, after all, an erotic novel. Jamie, the slave-to-be, is a beautiful and cocky young man who is used to getting what he wants, and not used to having to work for the attention of the men he desires. Aristotle Benson, the master, is almost too good to be true: he's handsome and successful, youthful but authoritative. And from the moment he meets young Jamie, he is in complete control of him.

Ultimately, this is an erotic fantasy about control. For all the raw sex that's depicted in this story, the most erotic aspect of the tale is Preston's focus on the psychological nature of the master-slave relationship. The very sound of Mr. Benson's commanding voice, the very thought of doing his bidding is enough to bring Jamie to the height of excitement. At one point, as Jamie describes being penetrated by Mr. Benson, he reflects that Mr. Benson is "pulling away at the very being



and center of my body, grabbing my soul."

Jamie's introduction to Mr. Benson is also his introduction to the world of "The Topmen," a dark, secretive club to which Mr. Benson belongs. It is within their circle that Jamie gets his first lessons in submission, and these lessons are taught in ways that will be difficult for those with weak stomachs to read. In addition to lurid sexual detail, Preston also presents an amusing array of domination motifs, many of them dictated by racial animosity. One of Mr. Benson's best friends is an African-American top who admits that he likes nothing more than seeing a young white slave licking his boots. In another key scene, a group of Arab tops take pleasure in buying and selling kidnapped young white men. These Middle-Easterners take particular pride in dominating "the pride of American manhood." In light of today's climate of terrorism, these passages have a disturbing prescience.

As the story of Jamie's apprenticeship to Mr. Benson unfolds, it becomes complicated by a mystery: certain young gay men are

disappearing, and Jamie and a friend suspect that the Topmen are responsible. Like some leather-inspired version of the Hardy Boys, they set out to solve the mystery. They do, but not before some interesting adventures along the way.

Preston's novel, formulaic as it is, is an intriguing example of '70s-era erotica that still has the power to titillate and entertain. ▼

"START THE OSCAR BUZZ NOW!  
'P.S.' is Laura Linney's show, and she makes  
it hilarious and haunting."  
Peter Travers, ROLLING STONE

"WE CRY  
OSCAR!"  
Richard Corliss,  
TIME MAGAZINE

"A JOY TO  
BEHOLD!"  
Aaron Gell,  
VANITY FAIR

Official Selection  
2004 TORONTO  
TELLURIDE & VENICE  
FILM FESTIVALS

laura topher paul gabriel marcia  
linney grace rudd m. byrne and gay harden

From the producers of *You Can Count on Me*  
and the director of *Roger Dodger*



R®  
LANDMARK'S  
**EMBARCADERO**  
CENTER CINEMA  
One Embarcadero Center • (415) 267-4893

**p.s.**  
What would YOU do  
for a second chance?  
STARTS FRIDAY, OCTOBER 15TH  
SEE DIRECTORY OR CALL THEATRE FOR SHOWTIMES  
EXCLUSIVE SAN FRANCISCO ENGAGEMENT • NO PASSES

## Chanticleer

◀ page 36

the world's only transgender gospel choir won the 2004 Out-Music Choral Award for their truly inspiring disc. The so-so sound of the independently produced disc cannot compare with Warner Classics' truthful, state-of-the-art sonics, but the spiritual

conviction is awesome.

The disc begins with Pastor Jonathan Thunderwood and Reverend Dr. Yvette Flunder preaching a message that reclaims all people, regardless of color, orientation or sexual transformation, as God's children. The small, one-of-a-kind Transcendence Gospel Choir has created an instant classic, one that deserves the widest possible audience. [www.tgchoir.org](http://www.tgchoir.org) ▼

# OUT&ABOUT

## Calendare by Mark Mardon



Drag divas Juanita More! and Glamamore light up the Great American Music Hall on Monday night in a musical benefit for the Tenderloin AIDS Resource Center (TARC).

## 'Live and in Drag' for TARC

Juanita More! and Glamamore will be taking center stage at the Great American Music Hall this Monday night, October 18, turning San Francisco's best live music venue into the site for *Live and in Drag!* — a spectacular musical benefit for the Tenderloin AIDS Resource Center (TARC). This promises to be one of the most glittering fundraisers of the year, starring those crown jewels of the drag/celebutante/glitterati crowd, the fashionable Glamamore and her pal, the drag queen I most adore, Juanita More!

"You'll be blown out of your seat!" exclaims Juanita when I ask her what to expect from this musical extravaganza. Of course I wouldn't mind being blown *in* my seat, but of all the drag performers I know, Juanita is the one who most inspires my fantasies, and I can pretty much guarantee she'll rouse the whole house.

The show features segments of all those grand and glorious musical wonders," she tells me, "from the birth of vaudeville through movie musicals, disco, soul, and rock and roll." Juanita adds that she and best friend Glamamore are kind of "like Bert and Ernie, Samson and Delilah, Bonnie and Clyde, Donny and Marie, Thelma and Louise, Laurel and Hardy, Sonny and Cher, and Ren and Stimpy." So... expect wild schizophrenic musical madness! All very tastefully done, of course.

Ms. Morel has a special place in her heart for TARC because "the clients of TARC are a part of my neighborhood. They are greatly overlooked by our community. When I first stepped into the TARC offices years ago, I was struck by the fact that I had recognized so many faces from my walks through the Tenderloin. Some of those faces I haven't seen since some long nights at the Trocadero."

Whatever issues you have about homelessness, active substance users, HIV and AIDS, add Juanita, "you need to throw them out the door and support TARC! I love knowing that the community TARC supports benefits directly from this awesome event."

"Core to TARC's mission," says TARC's Executive Director, Tracy Brown, "is stabilizing the lives of homeless and marginally housed Tenderloin residents. Providing a basic service such as syringe exchange is a very important component in getting injection drug users residents to access care. The service can be the first opportunity in building a relationship with these residents in developing a plan to address their overall health and for them gaining access to the services they need to stabilize their lives."

This year's TARC awardees include Christina Deeb and Gina Milano of Bambuddha Lounge (Founders Award); SF AIDS Foundation/HIV Prevention Project (Community Partner Award); and Folson Street Events (Community Supporter Award).

No benefit would be complete without corporate sponsors, in this case including: The GAP, Marc Jacobs, Ira and Lenore Gershwin Trust, Abbott Laboratories, Henri Baumann, 7X7, Bambuddha Lounge, A Black Tie Affair, Buca di Beppo, Fleur de Lys, Hard Rock Cafe, Olive Works, Peets Coffee & Teas, Tin Pan, Tomales Bay Foods and Cowgirl Creamery. ▼

Live and in Drag takes place from 6-9 p.m. at Great American Music Hall, 859 O'Farrell St. Tix/info: 415-923-6983; www.tarc.org.



Zoe Lewis brings her irresistible "worldbeat vaudeville" sound to Cafe Du Nord. See Wednesday.



### Joe Goode's Disaster Series @ Zellerbach Playhouse, UC Berkeley

UC Berkeley's Department of Theater, Dance, and Performance Studies presents the nationally acclaimed runway show, featuring nine of the hottest new fashion and accessories designers from the Bay Area, Los Angeles & New York. On the 60-ft. catwalk: Bell by Alicia Bell; Cari Borja; Fierce Couture; Hieros; Latifa; and Oliver Twist. Host committee includes Juanita Morel along with Mayor Gavin Newsom, Kimberly Guilfoyle Newsome, and others. Doors open 7pm; Fashion Show in the Grand Ballroom at 7:30pm. Accessories Designer Reception & After-Party: 8:15pm-12am in The Sutler Room. Ger'l Adm.: Silver Gen Ad Members: \$30, Nonmembers: \$40. VIP: Platinum Members: \$20; Complimentary tickets; Silver Members: \$90; Nonmembers: \$100. The Regency Center, 1300 Van Ness Ave. (at Sutter). Info: 415-284-9400; www.genart.org

### Geek-tique 3 — the Roadshow @ The LAB

Opening festivities: The LAB hosts BUILD's Geek-tique 3: The Geek-tique Roadshow. Produced by Eliot Lessing, Executive Director of BUILD, Geek-tique is an eccentric collectors' expo, essentially a large-scale community show-and-tell. The public is invited to showcase a selection of their personal and most treasured collections (antique sex toys, etc.) in a cutting-edge arts venue. This is a viewing, sharing and educational event. No collections are for sale (aside from featured Geek-tique related works). Curated collections will be highlighted. Geek-tique hosts will interview "exhibitors" on camera in a format modeled after the PBS Series *The Antiques Roadshow*. Free (donations appreciated), 6-9pm opening festivities; 9-11pm Geek-tique A-Go-Go with DJ Neil Martinson. The LAB, 2948 16th St. (at Capp). Info: 415-864-8855; www.thelab.org

### GuyWriters @ Magnet

GuyWriters, an organization for gay male writers in the SF Bay Area, presents an evening with Terrence McNally, the distinguished playwright behind such smash Broadway hits as *Master Class*, *Lover Valour! Compassion!*, and *Ragtime*. McNally will talk about his successful career as a writer, then take questions from the audience. Free, 8pm. Magnet, 4122 28th St. Info: GuyWriters@yahoo.com

### Fearless Dating @ AHP Services Center

AHP Services Center presents "Fearless Dating: How to say 'NO' and hear 'NO'." Hearing that someone's not interested in us can

be difficult. And saying no to someone we're not interested in can be tough too. Come discuss how to handle rejection. 6:30-9:30pm, 1930 Market St. Register at 415-476-6448, ext. 1. Info: www.ucsf-ahp.org

### Fresh Faces in Fashion @ Regency Center

Gen Art and True bring you "Fresh Faces in Fashion," the nationally acclaimed runway show, featuring nine of the hottest new fashion and accessories designers from the Bay Area, Los Angeles & New York. On the 60-ft. catwalk: Bell by Alicia Bell; Cari Borja; Fierce Couture; Hieros; Latifa; and Oliver Twist. Host committee includes Juanita Morel along with Mayor Gavin Newsom, Kimberly Guilfoyle Newsome, and others. Doors open 7pm; Fashion Show in the Grand Ballroom at 7:30pm. Accessories Designer Reception & After-Party: 8:15pm-12am in The Sutler Room. Ger'l Adm.: Silver Gen Ad Members: \$30, Nonmembers: \$40. VIP: Platinum Members: \$20; Complimentary tickets; Silver Members: \$90; Nonmembers: \$100. The Regency Center, 1300 Van Ness Ave. (at Sutter). Info: 415-284-9400; www.genart.org

### Reflecting Images @ Cafe Tartiné

Opening reception: *Reflecting Images*, a photography show of the male figure by a gay men's photo cooperative. Free, 6-10pm. Show runs thru Oct. 31, 244 Gough St. (at Fell). Info: 415-621-0895.

### Commission '04 @ SF Art Commission Gallery

Opening Benefit & Exhibition: *Commission '04*. Writer/producer Beth Lisick (*Monkey Girl; This Too Can Be Yours*) hosts a high-profile art auction featuring an all-star cast of artists and curators for this year's release of the SF Art Commission's third series of limited edition art collections. Live auction offering works by featured artists Larry Sultan and Todd Hido (photographers), and Kathryn Van Dyke (abstract painter). Two box collections for sale comprised of a collection of limited edition multiples (\$450 per box). "Mini boxes" priced at \$45. Special Installation by Tony Treadway, VIP Reception: 6-7:30pm, \$40. The Party: 7:30-11pm, \$25. Live Auction 8pm. 401 Van Ness Ave. Tix/info: 415-554-6080; www.sfacgallery.org

### Endi Poskovic @ Tinhorn Press/Gallery

Opening reception: Endi Poskovic, a 34-year-old Sarajevo-born woodblock artist/visual storyteller with themes of voyage and displacement at the center of his work, often juxtaposing images with text. Free, 6-8:30pm. Tinhorn Press/Gallery, 1111 Laguna St. Info: 415-621-1292; www.tinhorn-gallery.com



Ornately costumed dancers and musicians from Kerala, India perform Gods, Goddesses & Ancestors at UC Berkeley's Zellerbach Hall. See Sunday.

### Divine @ Cherry Bar

Join EQCA, NCLR and Cherry Bar for an evening of socializing, wine tasting, martinis and music at Divine, a Women's Club that gives away money and welcomes men. Hosted by: Chris Carnes (Carnes Productions), Mariah Hanson (Cherry Bar), Karen Kendell (NCLR), Molly McKay (EQCA), Alison Terry-Evans (Hill-Girlz.com), Mindy Bokser (BACW), Heather Findlay (Girlfriends Magazine), Franco Stevens, (Curve Magazine), Sallyanne Monti (Queer Stuff Enterprises, Inc.), and Absolut Vodka. This month is all about dancing! DJ's play a mix of old skool, house, club classics and current dance music, including your requests. \$5 after midnight. . . and then it's 100% hip hop! 100% of net door proceeds go directly to EQCA and NCLR earmarked toward efforts to win/gays/lesbians the right to marry! A portion of the proceeds will be donated to the Heather Hiles Campaign for Relection. Enjoy premium wine flights, good conversation, and networking. Full Bar available. Attire is dressy. \$10 b4 midnight; \$5 after (wine flights are additional cost). Cherry Bar, 917 Folsom St. Info: 415-749-5906; www.thecherrybar.com

**THRIVE @ The Center**  
Thrive; a social group of guys, gay HIV+, breaking the isolation of HIV and not only surviving the disease, but thriving in spite of it. Donation suggested. 1-3 pm. First Floor - Room: Q13, The LGBT Community Center, 1800 Market (at Octavia). For more info and other social events, join the email list: thriving-subscribe@ya-hoo-groups.com

### Spell — 13 Invocations for World Peace @ SomArts Cultural Center

Dance Brigade with SomArts Cultural Center present: *Spell — 13 Invocations for World Peace*. A 13-day collaboration that incorporates art, activism and spirituality in an energetic invocation for social change. Featuring Dance Brigade, Keith Hennessy/Circo-Zero, Copper Winmina (Oct. 21-Nov. 2) and Holly Near (Oct. 16 & 17 only) in conjunction with Rene Yanez's *Day of the Dead* gallery installation. At the start of the program, the exterior of SomArts will stage an explosion of ritual and magic: aerial dance and taiko drumming; text poetry and singing to invoke an elemental world of fairies, banshees, seers, prophets and witches (dress warm). The audience will then proceed inside to the installation, an impassioned plea for peace and justice, and on into the cavernous inner space where Dance Brigade will create a focused, intentional circle for a better world. \$17 adv.; \$20 day of show. All shows 8pm (except Sun, at 7pm). SomArts Cultural Center, 934 Brannan St. (at Octavia). Tix: Modern Times Books (888 Valencia St.), Change Makers (6536 Telegraph Ave, Oakland); Dance Mission Box Office, 415-273-4633. Info: www.dancemission.com

### Italian Gems @ Herbst Theatre

Humanities West presents *Italian Gems: Urbino, Mantua and Ferrara*, the first two-day (Oct. 15-16) lecture/performance program of its 2004-05 season. Tonight at 8pm: *Portraits of Power*, a lecture by UCLA Art History Prof. Joana Woods Marsden. From the patronage of the courts of the Gonzagas, the D'Este's and the Duke of Montefeltro came works by Bellini, Mantegna, Pisanello, Piero della Francesca and Titian. Live music performance at 9pm: *A Night at Ferrara*, a showcase of Renaissance music from Ferrara. Italian Gems continues Saturday starting at 10am with two lectures before lunch, live music after, two more lectures, and concluding with a 4pm panel discussion. Presented in cooperation w/Consul General of Italy, Main Floor/Grand Tier, Friday, today: \$35. Saturday only: \$40. Both Fri. & Sat.: \$70. Balcony: \$30 Fri; \$35 Sat. Students: \$20 Fri. or Sat. 401 Van Ness Ave. (at McAllister). Tix/info: 415-391-9700; www.humanitieswest.org

### Sex Positive @ ATA Gallery

ATA Gallery's Other Cinema presents "Sex Positive," a triple-premiere event celebrating empowered women in the sex industry: Louise Achille's *The Naked Feminist*, Sylvia Schedelbauer's *Chisakura Girls*, and Julia Osertig's *SexJunkie*. Plus historical teasers and Robbyn Leonard's installation, "Perversion for Profit." No-host bar. \$5. Doors open 8pm. Artists' Television Access, 992 Valencia St. Info: 415-824-3890; www.othercinema.com

### 100 Dates In One Night @ Congregation Sha'ar Zahav

Congregation Sha'ar Zahav hosts "100 Dates in One Night: A Jewish Dating Game," the Bay Area's second annual LGBT "Jewish Dating Game" and mixer, facilitated by professional matchmaker Joel Koosed, founder of The Meeting Game. Meet dozens of prospective dates during an evening of lively, structured, and playful group interaction. This dating game concept was originated in

1999 by Jewish Rabbi Yaacov Deyo to facilitate intra-faith marriages. \$25 advance, \$30 at door. 7:00 pm. Congregation Sha'ar Zahav, 290 Dolores St. (at 16th St.) For more information visit: [www.shaarzahav.org](http://www.shaarzahav.org) or call: 415-861-6932

### Jenni Olson @ Main Library

**Queer Movie Marketing Mania** — Film historian Jenni Olson presents a colorful crash-course in queer film history via a selection of posters from her new book, *The Queer Movie Poster Book* (Chronicle Books) as well as clips from her new vintage gay movie trailer-DVD, *Homo Promo* (Strange Releasing). Reception following program; books and DVDs will be available for sale/signing. Main Library, Lower Level, Latino/Hispanic Community Meeting Room, 2pm, 100 Larkin St. (at Grove).



### Way Cool @ Roxie Cinema

Back by popular demand: *Way Cool: RNC* as seen not on TV, a Video Diary by Marc Huestis (*Sex Is...*). Inspired by Haskell Wexler's 1969 title *Medium Cool*, Huestis's *Way Cool* captures the compelling sights and sounds of the streets of NYC during the Republican National Convention. From the rooftops in Brooklyn displaying tarps opposing Bush that could be seen by incoming flights, to the more than 500,000 people who took place in the largest street protest against a political convention; from the FOX "Shut Up A Thon" where more than 750 shouted out their feelings toward FOX TV, to a labor rally of over 10,000 featuring a rousing speech by Sopranos star James Gandolfini, to a "Pink Slip" protest with people standing in symbolic unemployment lines. \$7. Sundays at 12 noon. Roxie Cinema, 3117 16th St. (at Valencia). Info: 415-863-0611.

### Groucho

#### @ Jon Sims Center

Reading of Groucho, the screen-play Tina D'Elia and Michael La Rocco. Directed by: Michael La Rocco. Starring: Vilma Vitanza, Ed Vasgerian, Vilma Bonet, Jim Cranna, Tina D'Elia, Mary Guzman, Connie Champagne, Meliza Banales, Prado Gomez, Amos Glick, Victor Toman, and more! A benefit for Jon Sims Center for the Arts. \$5. 7pm. Jon Sims Center for the Arts, 1519 Mission St. (at 11th St.).

### Gods, Goddesses & Ancestors @ Zellerbach Hall

Cal Performances presents Gods, Goddesses & Ancestors: Music, Dance & Rituals of Kerala, India, featuring a 5-member troupe of vibrantly costumed male dancers and musicians who recreate the magic, myth, and sacred drama of the theyyam, "possession ritual" dances from India's southernmost state. \$22, \$30 & \$42. 7pm. UC Berkeley campus. Info: [www.calperfs.berkeley.edu](http://www.calperfs.berkeley.edu)

### SF Hiking Club @ Castle Rock

Enjoy a hike through the autumn foliage of mixed forests to Indian, Summit, and Castle Rocks for great views of the San Jose area. It's a moderate 9-mile hike with a 1,000-ft. elevation gain. Meet 8:30am under the large Safeway sign at Market & Dolores. Info: 415-487-6410; [www.sfhiking.com](http://www.sfhiking.com)

### Hiccup! @ Corona Heights Park

Get it at *Hiccup!* — a queer and genderfuk playground. Bring your frisbee, football, basketball, tennis shoes, wrastlin' shoes, black boots, bell bottoms, imagination, snazzaroons, snacks, toilet paper, energy for playing, cheering or watching, chapstick, lipstick, vasoline, water balloons, where: Corona Heights Park, States Street off Castro (up the hill from the gas station). Free! Noon to 3 pm (or later); Info: [groups.yahoo.com/group/kithology\\_hiccup/](http://groups.yahoo.com/group/kithology_hiccup/)

### Q-Tango Tea Dance @ Synergy School

"Q-Tango Tea Dance" (every 3rd Sunday), an Argentine Dance workshop and Milonga at Synergy School. No partner or experience



Activists rebel against the strong-arm tactics of the Republican National Convention (RNC) in Marc Huestis's *Way Cool* at Roxie Cinema. See Sunday.

needed. Beginners Tango workshop at 4pm; Milonga Practica from 5:30-7pm (dance to traditional and contemporary Argentine Tango music). \$10 donation; free if under 21; half off if enrolled in Monday or Wednesday Swing, Salsa or Waltz Classes. All ages. Synergy School, 1387 Valencia St. (at 25th St., near 24th St. BART). Info: 415-305-8242; [www.QueerBallroom.com](http://www.QueerBallroom.com)

### Victorian House Tour

The Victorian Alliance of SF presents its Annual House Tour of interiors of restored historic homes in the Fair Oaks Neighborhood. This year's proceeds will be donated to the Campaign to Save the Golden Gate Windmills. The tour, enjoyed at your own pace, features homes located along the tree-lined streets in the Fair Oaks and Dolores Street neighborhood. Shuttle between houses available. Register for door prizes. Light refreshments. \$25 gen'; \$20 senior. 1-5pm. Tix available on day of tour starting at 1pm at 3500 21st St. (at Dolores).

### Ken Miller & SF Prime Timers @ Unitarian Church

Ken Miller of San Francisco Prime Timers (The Former G40+ Club) will give "A Gay Man's Reflections on the Middle East: A History of Gays in the World of Islam and Their Role Today." Ken is always thought-provoking and entertaining. Refreshments served at meeting's end. Donations appreciated (hat will be passed). 2-4pm. First Unitarian Universalist Church, 1187 Franklin (at Geary). Info: 415-648-8678.

### Spectrum 2 – Art Attack @ Mezzanine

The Bay Area's best artists donate their work for Access Institute's Spectrum 2 – Art Attack. Enjoy cocktails, hors d'oeuvres, and a silent and live auction. Winning bidders go home with an item selected from more than 50 works of art. Individual tickets \$100. Host sponsorships from \$250 to \$10,000. 6-8pm. Mezzanine, 444 Jessie St., at Mint. For a list of artists and to preview their work, visit [www.accessinst.org](http://www.accessinst.org). Tix: Info: (415) 677-8688.

### Mon 18

### Tony Kushner @ Herbster Theatre

City Arts & Lectures continues its 24th Annual Literary Events series benefiting the 826 Valencia Scholarship Program with Pulitzer prize/Tony Award/Oblie Award-winning playwright Tony Kushner (*Angels in America*, *Slavs; Homebody Kabul*), interviewed by SF Chronicle theater critic Rob Hurwitt. Kushner is nominated for a Tony award for his musical collaboration, *Caroline, or Change*. The gay Jewish socialist raised in Louisiana and educated at Columbia U. and NYU is the author of numerous essays on topics ranging from biology to war, faith, love, AIDS, and gay rights. \$18.50. 8pm. Tix: City Box Office, 415-392-4400.

### TARC Benefit @ Great American Music Hall

The Tenderloin AIDS Resource Center (TARC) Annual Fall Benefit 2004 presents: *Live and in Drag!* starring those crown jewels

of the drag/celebutante/glitterati crowd, Juanita Morel and Glamamore. \$100. 6-9pm. Great American Music Hall, 859 O'Farrell St. Tix/info: 415-923-6983; [www.tarcsf.org](http://www.tarcsf.org). See "Calendar" for details.

### Kelly Cresap @ A Different Light Bookstore

Kelly Cresap analyzes Warhol's persona as revolutionary performance artist in *Pop Trickster Fool: Warhol Performs Naivete* (University of Illinois Press). Cresap performs a rarely impossible task: accounting for the far-ranging implications of Warhol's sustained performance as a naif. Free. 7pm. 489 Castro St. Info: 415-431-0891



### Solo Piano X 3 (Vol. 2) @ Intersection

Jazz at Intersection Fall 2004 Series presents Solo Piano X 3 (Volume 2): Mark Levine, Susan Muscarella & Adam Shulman, showcasing a broad range of jazz piano styles by outstanding artists. \$12-\$15 sliding. 8pm. Intersection for the Arts, 446 Valencia St. (btwn 15th/16th). Tix/info: 415-626-3311; [www.theintersection.org](http://www.theintersection.org)

### Cyber Center Re-Opening @ The Center

Openning reception: The SF LGBT Community Center invites all to the Grand Re-Opening of the new and improved David Bohm Cyber Center. Celebrate a generous donation from the David Bohm Foundation allowing the Center to upgrade machines and monitors. Free. 6pm-8pm. The Center, 1800 Market St. The Cyber Center is volunteer staffed; to join the team email [info@sfcyber.org](mailto:info@sfcyber.org). If you have kids, bring them to the Center's KidSpace while you enjoy the event! Contact Arianne Copeland, kidSpace Coordinator for reservations/info: 415-865-5553; [ariannec@sfcyber.org](mailto:ariannec@sfcyber.org)



### Zoë Lewis & Brian Joseph @ Café Du Nord

Winners of the 2004 Rocky Mountain Folks Festival Troubadour Competition, kindred souls Zoë Lewis & Brian Joseph play Café Du Nord as part of a west-coast tour. Your calendar editor has listened to Lewis's new album, *Small is Tremendous* ([www.zoelewis.com](http://www.zoelewis.com)) — and it's tremendous! She calls her music "worldbeat vaudeville," which basically affirms it's lively and joyful, open-minded and sassy, without being cloying or annoying. You're guaranteed a great time. Joseph ([www.brianjosephmusic.com](http://www.brianjosephmusic.com)) is said to have an "intelligent, politically conscious urban-folk sound." 10. 9pm. 2170 Market St. Info: 415-861-5016.

### Smack Dab @ Magnet

Smack Dab, an open mic hosted by Kirk Read and Larry-bob Roberts, with featured writers Judith Jordan and David Henry Sterry. Jordan's work includes the musical *No Easy Answers*; the

play *A Year in the Life: Suspected Genderist*, a collection of short skirts; the novel *Flawed Jewels*, and multiple collections of short stories and poems. Sterry is both writer of and performer in the one-man show *Chicken*, based on his bestselling memoir *Chicken: Self-Portrait of a Young Man for Rent* (ReganBooks/HarperCollins: 2002), which HBO is making into a TV series. He is the author of *Satchel Sez: The Wit, Wisdom & World of Leroy "Satchel" Paige* (Crown/Random House, 2001). Bring five minutes of words, music, comedy or miscellany. All ages and genders welcomed & adored. Free. 7:30pm signup, 8pm show. Magnet, 4122 18th St. (btwn Castro & Collingwood).



### Queer Beats @ Diesel, Oakland

Diesel, A Bookstore welcomes Regina Marler for a reading and discussion of *Queer Beats* (Cleis Press), describing the Beat writers as *queer in the fullness of the word*; their fluid sexuality challenged all sexual and romantic conventions. Free. 7:30pm. Diesel, A Bookstore, 5433 College Ave., Oakland. Info: 510-653-9965.

### GBBA Gala @ The Regency Center

Join the Golden Gate Business Association (GBBA) for "Beyond the Dream," an evening of lively entertainment and fun acknowledging this year's contributors to the LGBT Business Community and thirty years of community leadership from the GBBA, the nation's first LGBT Chamber of Commerce. Aerial Performances by Zeina, as seen in *Cirque du Soleil*; keynote speaker Armistead Maupin, author of *Tales of the City*; auction by KRON-TV's movie critic Jan Wahl (\$140 gen'; \$190 VIP, 5:30-6:30pm VIP Reception; 6-7pm Cocktails, registration, silent auction, 7pm buffet dinner; 7:20pm Awards presentations; 8pm entertainment begins. Regency Center, 1290 Sutter St. Info: [www.gba.org](http://www.gba.org)

### Boxcar Satan @ Eagle Tavern

Thursday Night Live at The Eagle welcomes the bands Boxcar Satan of San Antonio, Texas, and the San Diego bands Upsilon Acrus and Bad Dudes (ex-Miracle Chosuke.) \$5-\$6 cover. 21+. 9pm-ish. Eagle, 12th and Howard. Info: [www.sfeagle.com](http://www.sfeagle.com)

### WANNA SUBMIT?

Send your calendar event listings to:

Mark Mardon  
**Out & About**  
Bay Area Reporter  
395 Ninth Street  
San Francisco, CA  
94103

Deadline is the Friday before issue date.

### You never know who you'll meet at SF BADLANDS



### SF BADLANDS

18th Street Near Castro  
Dancing Every Night / Everyone Welcome  
Domestic Bottled Beer \$1.25 / Well Drinks \$3.50  
Happy Hour Cocktails 2 for 1  
Monday-Sat til 8pm / Must be 21 with ID

# Be Gay!

Call. Guys are waiting.

**1-800-PRO-MATE**  
\$1.79/min 18+ Discreetly billed to Visa/MasterCard

**1-900-825-4500**  
\$1/min. + \$2 connect fee 18+ Discreetly billed to your telephone  
© npo productions, inc. rv customer service (888) 253-3331

## Your Friendly Neighborhood Sex Club.

**EROS**

The Erotic Drawings of JOHN GATTO  
IN THE EROS GALLERY

NOW OPEN 2 pm Sat. & Sun. • 4 pm weekdays  
2051 Market at Church • Info: 864-3767  
Massage appts: 255-4921 • [erossf.com](http://erossf.com)

**we buy  
PORN**  
photos, videos, dvd's & magazines  
call  
**Steve**  
**415-621-1188**  
days, or  
**Patrick**  
**415-810-2325**  
evenings & weekends

**Auto Erotica**  
purveyor of vintage porn  
& fine dildos  
**4077A 18th Street**  
**415-861-5787**  
open every day

**SHIRTS OFF!**  
SF Nippleplay Night

First Wednesday of Each Month  
Next Nippleplay - November 3rd

**Shirtless Specials:**  
Dollar Drafts &  
Twisted Nipple Shots  
Free Coat Check

Nippleplay.com

powerhouse 1347 Folsom SF CA 94103 415-552-1999 powerhousesf.com

**MACK**  
Folsom Prison

**FREE HIGH SPEED INTERNET**

**MONDAY - NAKED NIGHT**  
Everyone naked including employees

**TUESDAY - CHEAP MEAT**  
\$8 entry fee all night

**WEDNESDAY - BULGE**  
Muscle Night

**THURSDAY - JUVENILE HALL**  
18-25 Years old FREE incarceration  
with membership.

**SUNDAY - BEAR NIGHT**  
Cum feed the Bears

1285 Folsom @ 9th  
**415-252-1221**  
mackfolsomprison.com  
SHOWERS + SMOKING LOUNGE + GLORY HOLES + SLINGS

photo courtesy of falconstudios.com

# Mid-Atlantic sweep!

## Int'l Sir/boy Robert Davis & Ivan Reyes

by Mister Marcus

The Mid-Atlantic Region of the International Sir and boy roster swept the two titles for this year last Saturday night, October 9 at the Sun Coast Resort in St. Petersburg, Florida. Hundreds of loyal fans took over the entire resort for a record attendance in the history of the title.

American, Canadian, European and Cuban leather men and women were on hand for a scintillating weekend that pooh-poohed dire predictions by a disgruntled former "Drummer" flunkie who bitchily referred to this event as the "hurricane season beauty contest of Tampa Bay." This by someone who oversaw the demise of a cherished leather institution and was former IML contestant, who didn't make the cut and will forever be a bitter mess. The printed greeting in the ILSb 2004 program laid the pedantic culprit out in no uncertain terms. This leather community has no time, inclination or intention to analyze, agree or even bother to read the rants of a disgruntled poor loser and pedantic pundit.

On the lighter side, the show must go on and indeed it did with a flourish last weekend as eleven leather Sirs and eleven leather boys faced nine judges on Friday and Saturday in the usual categories. They accumulated an \$11,600 travel fund for the winners in a lengthy but spirited basket auction that saw Frank Nowicki, Connie Cox and Jeffrey Adler do the honors.

Attired in children's "Twinkie" costume, former International Mr. Drummer Jeffrey Adler had the audience in stitches as he auctioned off several baskets. He literally squeezed thousands of dollars in cash, checks and credit cards out of the somewhat recalcitrant crowd with mild sarcasm, wit and fun. It was a combination of Lenny Broberg, the inimitable "Lurch" and Thom Rodgers with a Danny Williams sassiness that had the crowd in stitches, if not rolling on the floor. Good show!

Adding to the spirited weekend, four men were competing for the first-ever International Community Bootblack title, complete with judges.

The suspense was everywhere. The ILSb Class of 2004 was an outstanding batch of real "players". All day Saturday, observers



Mister Marcus

Meet 2004 International Leather boy Ivan Reyes (left) and Sir Robert Davis from the Mid-Atlantic Leather region. The duo were chosen last Saturday, October 9 in St. Petersburg, Florida. They will share an \$11,600 travel fund raised by the annual basket auction.

were spouting on and on about their "favorites" and for a while, it looked like it was narrowed down to three. By noontime, three "different" predictions were being offered. By 1500, it was back to the morning three... and on and on. I have never seen so much speculation, prediction and fervor about contestants! It was the same with the boys, and bets were being made all over the place. I'll never know who won the place.

Saturday night, the long line to get into the contest venue moved rapidly as volunteers processed tickets, will calls, "special people," the press and curiosity seekers. One of the boy contestants was jittery about his parents being in the audience. "Mom" was spotted wearing her son's title vest. Tom Stice, that gracious Southern gentleman, took it upon himself to sit with Mom and explain all facets of the ILSb process to her. She loved it!

The national anthem, parade of colors, thank you's and accolades were interspersed with the contest categories. Great speeches, very imaginative, serious and comical fantasies gave the audience a thrill and of course, the "holy cows" of leatherdom were announced.

Tally master Jim Raymond assisted by former IL Sir Dale Breunig crunched the scores

rapidly. A pair of gymnasts provided the audience with an outstanding display of acrobatic thrills to loud applause.

The atmosphere was electric throughout the three-hour show that was without a single glitch. No sound problems, no lighting problems, no audience heckling, and no long boring speeches! Sir Mike Russell and Boy Titus delivered crisp stepping-down speeches that both came in under six minutes! The contestant speeches were intelligent, interesting and fervent.

The jock category came last—and what a display of pulchritude! MC Frank Nowicki did another superb job, moving the action along precisely, with absolutely no glitches.

The moment of truth arrived around 10:45 p.m. with the announcement that Spencer "Cub" Jasper of the Great Lakes Region was the winner of the new bootblack title, and Kelley Wilt of the Northwest Region, the runner-up.

The Golden Whip Award (this year voted on by the sirs, the boys and the judges) was given to South Central Sir Dan Azevedo.

Next up: International Leather boy. The results: 2nd runner-up Phil Nickerson (San Francisco); 1st runner-up Timm Briggs (Seattle); and the 2004 International Leather boy is Ivan Reyes (Mid-Atlantic Region).

A hush fell over the audience

next page ►

## EVENTURES IN LEATHER

### Weekend, October 15-17

Central California Leather Fest in Fresno and the Mr. Central California Leather contest. \$85 for weekend package, vendor fair, fetish ball. For info: www.kofmfresno.com.

Mr. Oklahoma Leather contest in Tulsa at Club Maverick. Keith Hunt sashes his successor. Weekend package is \$65. For info: www.tulsaleather.com.

Rio Grande Leather Weekend in Albuquerque. Saturday, workshops, lunch, "vignettes" during the day and contest that night. Lori Ellison and "Sarge" step aside. Weekend package is \$50. Info: cheshlthr@aol.com.

### Friday, October 15

Exiles of SF present "Six Bondage Tricks for Your

Toy Bag" at the Women's Bldg. Doors open 1930, program at 2000

### Saturday, October 16

SF Girls of Leather soda/beer bust at the Eagle Tavern from 1500 to 1900 with 50/50 raffle, bootblack, and spanking booth. Avatar in Los Angeles Officer's Installation Dinner at Tantra Restaurant on Sunset. For info: (562) 756-0600.

### Weekend, October 21-22

Former Mr. Ottawa Leather Alex's film, "My Leather Jacket" debuts at Cine Kink Film Festival in New York. See: www.cinekink.com/program.

## PORN

# My guys, my Thais

by John F. Karr

**B**uying *Guys Gone Wild* was a sperm-of-the-moment thing for me, but it was such surprising and sexy fun that I wrote about it right off. Fortunately, a subsequent conversation with the DVD's spokesman set me straight on a couple of vital issues.

There's a reason *Introducing GGW*, the title I got in a chain store, has such goofy energy. It's a compendium of the liveliest but not necessarily the raciest moments in the three-part series, which includes *GGW Spring Break* and *GGW Frat Boys*. There's stuff in the first one that's not in the next two, but the anthologized scenes reappear in unedited, and need I say, more fulfilling versions. What, you ask? Unedited? Yes, just like porn, with its Director's Cut editions that have sensational footage you can only get by mail order, the retail version of *Introducing GGW* does not include the hard-on and touching. And please, don't pay more than 20 bucks for *GGW*. I

recommend the website, the only place where you can get what the sticker on the box calls "Huge Bonus Footage!" along with a combined bargain price for all three DVDs.

By porn standards, the Bonus isn't really all that huge, but it is hard, and the dude sporting it just loves the attention it gets. What got me through was the reaction of the all-girl film crew. They're flabbergasted when Mr. Hard-On twitches his cock. "Can you do that in a girl?" they ask. They've never seen, mind less felt, a boner bump? Incredibly. Later, these bumpkins play a gleeful round of Penis Ring-Toss with another amiable dude's hardened dick.

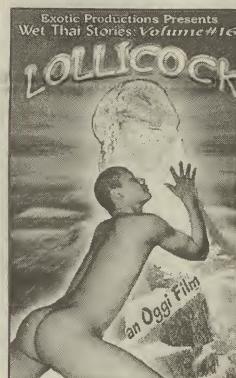
The series' cutest boy is in the first volume. But the biggest penis is in *GGW Spring Break*, happily bounced around by its proud owner. And when a sweetie is asked, "What's the wildest thing you've ever done?" he has to think about it. "Skinny-dipping," he says, while shaving his crotch in a shower for an all-girl camera crew as nonchalantly as if that were an everyday event.

*GGW Frat Boys* has another crotch-shaver. The fraternity must



## Karrnal Knowledge

For a dish fest more fun than the Oscars, be sure you watch these three happy throwaways with friends. [www.guysgonewild.com](http://www.guysgonewild.com)



### Sucker punch

I hadn't seen a movie with an all-Thai cast, and stupidly presumed this meant Exotic Productions' *Lollcock* was made in Thailand. But it's San Fernando Valley all the way, whether or not it was



Photo courtesy of GGW

Chris is one of the delicious treats in store in the *Guys Gone Wild* trilogy.

be Alpha Pubis Shavis. Quite deliciously, the majority of boys in all three editions are nearly or completely trimmed. And this last title has the best dancer, a dirty-blonde teaser whose incredibly lascivious moves are gonna be copied by ho-mobos around the world.

actually filmed there, with hackneyed plot-hooks that are nonsensically edited, storefront sets, middling music, and mechanical run-through of a short sexual menu: shallow cock sucking, touch of rimming, and minimal-exertion fucking that ends in duo jack-off. The partners remain non-responsive throughout. The boys are passably attractive, winsome more than sexy, their youth authenticated by a touch of acne. They have slender limbs, tight scrotal sacks, and hairy bodies. Yet, as coupled or directed here, they're pretty sexless.

*Lollcock* has one solo, a model "auditioning" for a photographer, and three duo scenes, the boss hiring an assistant for the packing room, and a nerdy-cute computer geek hooking up in a chat-room. The third sequence finds a pair of enlisted men reunited after a long separation. Hardly ecstatic, however, they skip fond embraces for much mutual scrubbing in a shower. Their sex moves directly to a fuck that's more energetic than the previous scene's, but which brought me to realize the entire movie's pronounced lack of kissing. These "lovers" move quickly to the same short-list of sex activities demonstrated before. Is this cultural, I wondered, or just the lackluster direction of prolific but unimaginative pornographer Oggi?

Or are these boys gay-for-pay, who'll rim and suck, but resist something as personal as kissing? Who knows. Or cares. Unless the mere sight of two Thai boys together does it for you, I don't think you'll find *Lollcock* effective. Still, it must be working for somebody — this is #16 in a series! [www.rad-video.com](http://www.rad-video.com); (800) 722-4336 ▶

## Mister Marcus

◀ previous page

as 2nd runner-up Sir was Michael Aman (Southeast region) was announced, then 1st runner-up Dan Azevedo (South Central Region), meaning the big winner International Leather Sir 2004 Robert Davis (Mid-Atlantic Region).

Bedlam ensued in the house, with cameras flashing, loud cheering, posing for the press, well-wishing, and hugs all around from all the other contestants, a rush to the stage by other title holders to welcome Ivan and Robert to the "family", and friends and admirers standing in a long "receiving" line.

Now it's on to another full year of fun and fundraising. International Leather Sir/boy 2005 will not be staged at the Sun Coast Resort. Negotiations are under way

with venues in Charlotte, North Carolina and Atlanta, Georgia. You'll know as soon as I get the decision from Mike Zuhl. If you missed this year's edition, try to get there next year. You will not be disappointed.

### Meanwhile...

As all this was going on in Florida, the third Mr. East Coast Rubber contest was taking place at Renegades in New York City. Five contestants played to a packed house. Apparently they had to perform fantasies. My source says the winner performed an "amazing fantasy" to the music from the *South Park* song, "Uncle Fucker".

The winner is "Rubber Larry". I am assuming this winner will advance to compete for the Mr. International Rubber competition later this year in Chicago at the world-famous Cell Block, but don't quote me as the press release I received was brief. ▶



International Community Bootblack winners: Spencer "Cub" Jasper (standing), won the title, and Kelley Wilt is 1st runner-up.  
Master Marcus

## SF JACKS

Meeting: 2nd & 4th Mondays  
Doors: 7:30 - 8:30 PM only  
Info: 415-267-6999 • SFJacks.com

Purveyors of Fine Penis  
...since 1983!  
See the Thing Itself!



(415) 621-7551

9 AM - 10 PM, Mon - Sat  
11 AM - 7 PM, Sun  
2199 Market St, SF, CA 94114  
Or send \$3 for our Catalog

## Image Leather

purple @ Factory Video

San Francisco's Premiere Leathershop  
Hand-Crafted Leather/Fetish Wear  
DVs, Videos, & Toys for Men and Boys

a taste of leather

1285 Folsom @ 9th / San Francisco CA 94103 / 415-352-3166

## Castro's Original

JAGUAR  
ADULT BOOKS  
OBJECTS OF FINE ART

4037 18th Street - San Francisco, CA 94114  
Sun - Thur: 10am - 11pm • Fri - Sat: 10am - 12am  
[www.jaguarbookstore.com](http://www.jaguarbookstore.com) • 415-863-4777

BLOW  
BUDDIES  
San Francisco

Underwear  
Buddies  
Party  
Wed., Oct. 20  
door 9-11pm  
play 'till 1 or 2am

LDG  
LEATHERMEN'S  
DISCUSSION GROUP  
PSYCH 201  
WED. OCT. 20  
UPSTAIRS @ 7:30PM

Blow Buddies  
Parties  
Thur, Fri, Sat, & Sun.  
Cum meat a buddy!

(415) 777-HEAD  
[www.blowbuddies.com](http://www.blowbuddies.com)  
South of Market - 933 Harrison St (@ 5th)

# BAR TALK



**1.900.226.7036**

**Only \$1.99 per minute to respond to ads!**

Available only on touch-tone telephones. You must be at least 18 years old to call.

**Don't want to use the #900 line? Use BLOCK OF TIME™**

You can purchase time on our system by calling 1-800-321-6845 and requesting a 10, 20, 30, or 60 minute Block of Time™ with discounts of up to 20%. The cost is \$1.99 per minute and you may use your Visa, MasterCard, Discover, or American Express card. You will be able to respond, browse, and retrieve messages by using your Block of Time™ account from any touch-tone phone!

## BAR TALK PERSONALS ARE FREE!

### CATEGORY

- Parting Glances
- Seeking Relationship
- Seeking Adventure
- Lesbian
- Fetishes
- Couples
- Others

Headline, 30 characters maximum

Write the rest of your ad here, 30 words maximum

### PARTING GLANCES

SF Renaissance Faire B/29

You - cute guy in black Frameline T-shirt, who helped Juggler. I was in shorts, orange sleeved shirt. Never said hello, then had to go. Want to discuss faire/movies? ☎ 71386

Subway to Castro 8/26 10PM

You: Stuck-up, red-haired slut crushing seven/eight dudes in train. Me: One of those dudes. Which? You have to guess, you hot-sexy-filthy-disgusting pig! Love, Demura. ☎ 71388

Do I Know You?

You - nice, dark haired Tom out walking. Me - tall, blu/bln, tongue-tied. You came into my Corbett apt. lobby after bumping car in driveway. Second chance? ☎ 71394

N Judah Sept. 8 1:30pm

You: D & G blue top and cool GA sunglasses. Me: Dark suit. Would like to met you - dinner sometime? ☎ 71397

Pharmacy in Kaiser Hospital

Geary St. - Fri. 09/17 - Around 6pm. We locked eyes. You in drop-off line - Me waiting in pick-up line. Again caught your eyes passing you on my way out. Me - glasses - jeans - holding gray jacket. Still interested? ☎ 71399

24 hr Van Ness Gym: Tues/Thurs

You: Nice Asian, Glasses; Me: Tall, White guy, red tank, grey shorts. Occasionally smiled and said Hi. Sorry we didn't meet. Coffee? ☎ 71400

Parting Glances 9/25/04

Kaiser Pharmacy - 9-24-04. We met parking elevator - You, 4th floor. Me, 2nd. Did not have a chance to ask name or phone number. Please call me. ☎ 71401

Tues 9-28 2pm Muni M1 Outbound

I got on at Powell. You sitting by center door. Short sleeve shirt, 'stache. Me Tall 'stache, suede jacket - got off at Church. Felt energy in our glances. ☎ 71406

### SEEKING RELATIONSHIP

Nice But Lonely in Santa Rosa

Hi boys! Where are you? I am looking for you. Me: 50, 5'6", 180 lbs. Want to show you & me a good time. Espero tenerle en mis brasos con amor. ☎ 71385

I May Be 66 5'5" 130# But Can

get it up. Gray hair clean shaven seek black men over 40 for more than sex. No strings attached. Height/weight unimportant. Let's get down to it in the Height. ☎ 71393

Looking For A Friend And More!

GWM, 42, 5'9", ISO. I like to hold hands in public, kiss in private, and cuddle after sex. I enjoy reading, writing, and anything related to the visual/performing arts! ☎ 71408

Older Seniors

WLM, 42, 6', 165 lbs. I enjoy being with older seniors who like a lot of affection, cuddling, kissing & other oral pleasures. Poss LTR. Bearded, loners, non-gym a plus! No gay scene or lifestyle. ☎ 71413

### SEEKING ADVENTURE

Gay Artists - I'm looking for Gay

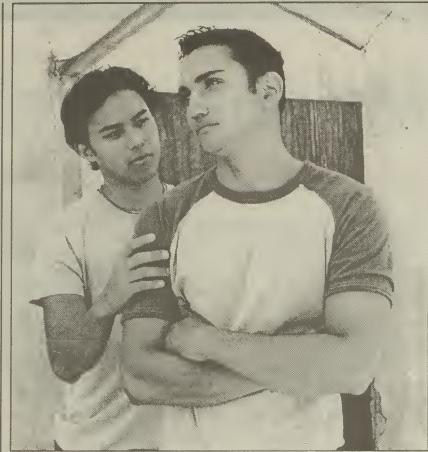
artists to discuss art, etc. I'd also like to have sex included. If you're interested, contact me. ☎ 71410

You must use this form to submit ads. Deadline for ads is **TUESDAY at 5 PM**, for the following week's issue. New ads run for three consecutive weeks. You will be notified by mail with information on how to leave and retrieve messages from your mailbox ad. Print clearly. No ads will be accepted without valid address, telephone number and legible text. The Bay Area Reporter reserves the right to edit ads. **One ad per customer per week.**

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Daytime Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_ Evening Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_



www.stevewunderhill.com

Spank Your Butt  
Hot, masculine top, 38, 5'11" 175#, seeks well built bottom with nice ass for over the knee spanking, role playing and plowing your ass. ☎ 71383

ABC - Asian, Black Caucasian  
East Bay, mature hung white male ISO versatile ABC's. Ago away. Prefer Asian bottom, white/black tops. Got 7 and tight buns. ☎ 71387

I like Black or Latino Men  
White male 48, healthy, HIV+, seeking 40 to 50 top black or Latino man, HIV+. Looking for fun, companionship and sex. The bigger, the better. ☎ 71390

Funky Men  
WM 47, 6', 160lbs. I'm looking to get together with really funky guys - homeless guys, hobos, unshaven, sweaty, smelly, etc. - for hot, passionate sexual times. Also interested in others who enjoy this scene. Over 40 a plus. No pain, S & M. ☎ 71391

Looking for Hung Guys! I'm looking for guys who are hung "8" or "9" or "10", for fun, to watch videos, party, etc. Call Me. ☎ 71411

Very Funky Men  
WM 47, 6', 160lbs. I'm looking to meet really funky guys - Hobo's, homeless men, unshaven, sweaty, smelly, etc - for hot, passionate sexual times. Also interested in others who enjoy this scene. Over 40 a plus. S & M or pain. ☎ 71395

Downtown Oakland area Black Gent  
50, 5'9", 180, balding, mustache. Seeking a mature, masculine oral expert, either clean shaven or mustache only, who's free weekday mornings for quick BJ's. ☎ 71404

Free Massage Wndt By Smooth Asian  
Male. I am in shape, attractive. Want full firm body massage for long periods of time on my chest, buttocks, legs, nipples, feet, etc. Weekdays-datetimes preferred. ☎ 71405

ABC (Asian Black Caucasian)  
White male in East Bay seeks ABC's, any age. I am Top/Bottom for Asians and bottom for others. Love 69, Anal, HIV-, UB2, 5'8", 160, 50's, 7'. ☎ 71407

Party Guy! I'm seeking a guy I'm seeking guys who are quite endowed: "9" or "9 1/2" or "10". For fun, to watch DVD's or video's; party etc. Call me. "8" or "8 1/2" is OK. ☎ 71409

Hey Sacramento Oral Bottom Boy  
is seeking those real men who travel through Sacramento on business, ☎ 71403

etc...Let me get on my knees & deep throat your tool and ride my eager hungry tight pink hole. Plow, stretch, grind, my hungry hole & mouth. I'm here to please! Bring a buddy and re-visit often. Me: 37r, white, very handsome, swimmers build, flat stomach, tight smooth butt & W/E. My clean discreet place. Days. Yes, Sir. ☎ 71382

SFDowntown GayMale Lkg for Exam  
Hello. My name is Joseph. I'm 61 yrs old 5'7" 150 lbs Lkg for a gay male to exam my prostate. Want to be waken for you. ☎ 71396

Bubble Butt Bum??????  
...or outdoor Bohemian??? Homeless dude, uncut, hairy, shaved head, 13EE sandals, for closeness, scenes, Boss! Tie me, cuddle me, take me the fair! English/Welsh, hazel eyes. ☎ 71398

Guys Wanted For Orgy  
If your interested in having a 3-way, 4-way, 5-way and you're hung, call me. If hung "7", but partners are "8" "9" or "10", OK. ☎ 71412

### FETISHES

Like to Shave Down?  
Bi SWM masculine and goodlooking seeks partner for full body shave downs, nude beaches and sunbathing. Hot Sex also. ☎ 71380

ISO Nipple Workout Buddy  
49 yr old GWM, stocky with huge erect nipples, BRN/BRN, salt&pepper goatee, tats, piercing's, smoke! ISO masculine, muscular, butch nipple pig. Nip workout buddy for serious nip workout sessions with growth in mind. Smoker A+. Call if interested. ☎ 71381

I Aim To Please  
Affectionate masculine, endowed black ex-marine deeply turned on by old men with smelly foreskins. (Big noses, hands, feet, ears, eyes) Pipe, Cigar smokers & suspenders are also turn ons. ☎ 71384

Erotic Cockfighting  
WM, 5'9", 160 lbs., ISO trim opponents 21-35 for nude combat with few rules. Be clean, hairy and endowed. ☎ 71402

J/O and Photo Fun!  
GWM, 5'11" 175# Goodlooking masculine and hung. Likes to pose and J/O for your pleasure. I'm into mirrors, videos, nude beaches and love to fuck. Black guys a plus! ☎ 71403

**MAIL FORM TO: BAR Talk, Bay Area Reporter, 395 Ninth Street, San Francisco, CA 94103**

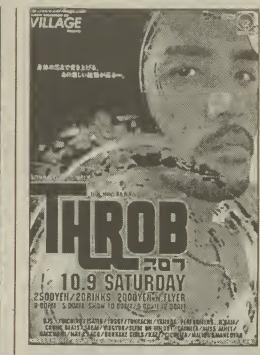
## PERSONALS



World's largest bronze Buddha in the great Todaiji temple in Nara.



Godzilla statue in central Tokyo.



Throb club at Village bar, Osaka.

Haneda airport, and because the security search more or less came down to our crotch, the rumor spread through the group that the alarms were set off by our **Prince Albert**. Which anyone who knows how squeamish we are will find really hilarious.

Visited spiritual sites Kinkakuji and the Ryoanji Zen temple. On the way to the world's largest bronze **Buddha** in Todaiji temple, tame deer bowed their heads to yours. Also nipped at you if you didn't have any more deer-cakes. Deer-ravaged Q Vegas editor: "That was a \$75 shirt!" Dinner at Kyoto's lovely river-terrace restaurant **Marunaka**: priceless.

At the Okunoin graveyard and **Torodo** temple in Koya-San, Japanese mosquitoes ate us alive. Mosquito in Japanese, perfectly onomatopoeic: *Ka!* That's what we said when we slapped at our neck and dispensed another one to its next life: *Ka!*

In the **Bacchus** bar in Osaka, the half-Korean bartender was welcoming and spoke English, but half the clientele was scared off by our large, somewhat drunken party. There was more action at **Explosion**. But we had taste enough of the gay nightlife in Japan to confirm it exists, though you'll probably wind up in a club that caters to Westerners. Much gay life seems on the down-low, but seek and you'll find it. Meantime you'll have discovered a uniquely cultivated culture, in a beautiful land with gracious people. ▼

## Out There

◀ page 30

**Godzilla.** (*Godzillafest* coming to the Castro Theatre, Nov. 17-23.) A man put his Shih Tzu up to the monster in miniature, announcing, "Godzilla vs. **Foofti**"

Gay lib is a fairly new idea in Japan: the first gay pride march in Tokyo was in '95, now every May. Spin-off lesbian march came in '97. Many bars with names like **Adonis** in the Shinjuku district are tiny and regulars-only. We found the Westerner-oriented bars, like **Advocates** Bar & Café, where a fellow traveler spotted a man he knew from **Gold's Gym/SF**.

Not only did we get lost in translation, we got lost in the Tokyo subway late one night. A Japanese businessman came to our rescue, pressed an intercom button in the wall, and a cop arrived within minutes. He guided us to a 10-minute tunnel walk that led us to our station. We got back to the hotel before the crew who had opted for a cab, as their driver had misunderstood their English and taken them far across town. We felt like great adventurers.

## Kyoto kickin'

OT set off the metal detector at

## Japan resources

For further information on:

**Flights:** jal.com**Accommodations:** Capitol Tokyu Hotel, Tokyo: tokyuhotels.co.jp; Hotel Nikko Kansai Airport: nikkokix.com; Righa Royal Hotel, Kyoto & Osaka: rihga.com**Attractions:** Kingyo in Roppongi: kingyo.co.jp; Akihiro Miwa: www.o-miwa.co.jp**Restaurants:** Tokyo: Tamasushi in Ginza, www.tamasushi.co.jp; Kyoto: Marunaka river-terrace, marunaka.csid3.com; Koya-san: shojin ryori lunch at Shojoshinjin, japaneseguesthouses.com. Sake: sake.jal.com

Special thanks to Carol-san, Sugiyama-san, Noriko Moriyama, Fumiyo Naruse and the King of the Night!

## BAY AREA REPORTER PERSONALS

## MASSAGE

## FERNANDO



Swedish  
and  
deep  
tissue mas-  
sage  
in and out

415.505.9056  
fernandoalvarez@earthlink.net

INTERACTIVE  
MASSAGE  
THERAPY.  
Deep Tissue,  
Swedish,  
Cellulite

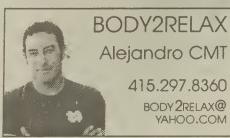
Sergei CMT (415) 269-4470

LOVING  
STROKES

Nurturing, Sensual  
Healing, Satisfying

STRONG HANDS  
SENSITIVE & EXPERIENCED  
From Stress Reduction to  
Simple Relaxation

STEVE C.M.T.  
821-2985



BODY2RELAX  
Alejandro CMT  
415.297.8360  
BODY2RELAX@  
YAHOO.COM

SEXY  
ASIAN

\$60 Jim 269-5707

Erotic nude Mass by mature, in-shape  
man SF 24Hr Mark 398-2441

YOUNG SMOOTH  
TENDER ASIAN

OUT \$60

DAVE 989-3647  
CEL. 724-8066

ACHING FOR  
A MASSAGE

Deep, rich, relaxing, strong therapeutic  
massage for in-shape guys by 29  
yr old. Student discount, in/out calls,  
day/eve and late nite appts available.  
Eric • 841-5870.

## BODYWORK

## BY ASIAN

CMT 5'6", 130, sensual full body,  
real massage. In/Out. 218-0128

IT'S A  
GUY THING

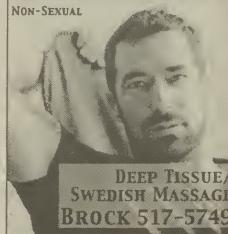
Swed. massage for your male body  
Castro. In \$39. Peter • 298-3309

## MASSAGE BY HOT ASIAN

28,5'8",145, Silky XXX Smooth  
\$80 In/100 Out, Call Hung 948-7244

## CUTE MASSEUR 225-4081

5'9" 145Lbs. 30wst fit Slim/Smooth  
Blond/Brown eyes. SF/Marin. In/Out.  
Have table.

STRONG SENSITIVE HANDS  
NON-SEXUAL

DEEP TISSUE  
SWEDISH MASSAGE  
BROCK 517-5749

Michael CMT  
812 = 6929

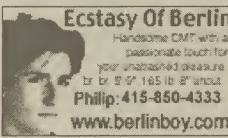
CREATIVE  
BODYWORK

Empower Yourself  
Thru  
Supportive, Sensual,  
Nurturing and Healing  
Touch

Jack Walder, CMT  
(415) 447-2700



KEN CMT 415.269.1045



Ecstasy Of Berlin

Handsome CMT with a  
passionate touch for  
your unabashed pleasure  
by 5'9" 165 lb 8" uncut  
Philip: 415-850-4333  
www.berlinboy.com

## SANTA ROSA HIDEAWAY

Superb very personal massage plus  
fantasies explored by mature masseur  
in remote country setting. Also, group  
massages and Overnight and Daytime  
Spa and Massage Getaway Packages.  
Roger 707-525-1771 www.sr-hideaway.com

## COMPLETE FULL BODY

Sensual massage done in the nude by  
masculine endowed mature masseur  
at your place. Chuck • (510) 388-4941

## SJ SF EB ASIAN CMT

VGL masc GAM,33/5'6"/150/6.5.  
Sensual full body acupressure &  
Shiatsu massage w/release done  
nude, Therapeutic too. In/Out.

Call Smooth Doug 408-202-0811.

Castro Certified • Only \$45/\$65

## • WANNA MELT? •

Jim de Masseur • 415-621-4517

15+ yrs exp, Full Tension Release

## • MID-PENINSULA-CMT •

In/Out, days/evens, Tom, 650-345-7318

Peninsula Therapeutic and Erotic

In/Out. Full Body TLC 650-367-7528

## SUPER PROSTATE RUB

Deep tissue, Tantra, Plus+

Nipple work by lean muscular smooth  
nude man. Shower avail.

Great location. Info: 244-9924

Michael CMT

415-235-8605

HEALING MASSAGE  
Swedish Style  
Nurturing  
Therapeutic

Connect with your core energy and experience  
a state of peace, bliss and deep relaxation

Brian 415-252-8126  
www.MassageByBrian.com

Deep Tissue  
Shiatsu  
Swedish

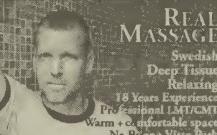


Strong hands,  
warm heart

Kim Duff, cmt

415-305-4869

Return home to your body...  
www.kduffcmt.com



Roy 415-252-5606

roymassage@bcbglobal.net

Joseph Chang LAC,CMT

Deep Tissue  
Acupressure

415.626.6189

www.houseofqi.com

## Personal Touch

Therapeutic & Erotic  
Deep, Satisfying Massage  
Certified & Discreet

Daniel 626-4192 Eves/Wknds

Sexy blonde will rub U down

## HOT EURO BOY

Horny 24yobottom/smooth 5'7" 135#

In/Out Calls - Jason 415-210-1526

www.handsontouch.org

## SACRED TOUCH

Intentional Focused Eroticism

Derek, CMT 415-255-1164

Magical Massage Mastery that  
heals while it pleases from a

CMT who knows how to electrify  
the body. Oak Greg 510-547-1364

Hot Asian/Spanish Dude 5'7" 150#

## EROTIC MASSAGE

Str8 acting 23 yo, horny & friendly

In/Out calls - Nick 415-690-6552

Sexy SOCCER PLAYER

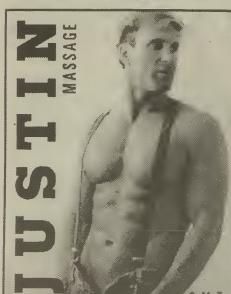
Erotic nude massage masculine

friendly handsome Latino 28yo 24/7

158 lbs in/out call Max 441-2854

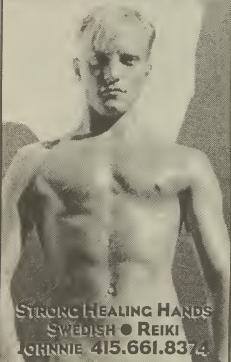
## PERSONALS

## MASSAGE



**JUSTIN**  
MASSAGE  
C.M.T.  
**707.586.5945** 50 MIN NORTH OF SF  
OFF HWY 101 7 DAYS 11AM-1PM SHORT NOTICE OK  
ALL AGES/RACES/BODY TYPES NUDE PICS/INFO:  
[WWW.ONEHOTMASSAGE.COM](http://WWW.ONEHOTMASSAGE.COM)

## SENSUAL DEEP TISSUE MASSAGE



**SUPERIOR**  
Bodywork  
M4M

**MARK** cmt  
415.646.0528  
10am - 9pm

**GIVE ME YOUR BODY**  
for 1 hour. Let go. Feel the need.  
Castro. In \$39. Peter • 298-3309

Sensuality Services  
[www.tgpraxis.net](http://www.tgpraxis.net) 415-505-8980

**MASSAGE BY**  
**MUSCLED DUDE**  
call Dave @ 650-533-2560 \$80/hr

Full-Body Erotic Massage

**RUSSIAN RIVER**  
Body shaving. Body Electric exper. by  
well-built, sexy stud. \$55\*Out Extra.  
707-865-2093 Bob. Enquire about  
the special "V" massage.

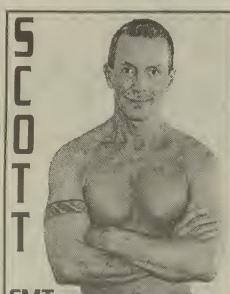
San Jose Massage • 408-729-7156

**RESPECTFULLY SENSUAL**  
Professional Massage performed  
in the nude allowing mutual  
touch & release. Visa/MC/American  
Express, CMT 415 626-4800  
[WWW.GAYMASSAGE.ORG](http://WWW.GAYMASSAGE.ORG)

**SEXY C.M.T.**  
Handsome massage by experienced  
well-endowed friendly CMT 320-0302

**ENERGYBODYCENTER.COM**  
Integrative bodywork Kirk Prine  
[www.fleshandspirit.org/kp2.html](http://www.fleshandspirit.org/kp2.html)

**HOT ASIAN MASSAGE**  
Excellent full-body Swedish/Sensual  
nice, smooth, in-shape 5'8" 150#  
(415) 994-1276. In \$65, Out \$85



**SCOTT**  
CMT  
SWEDISH/DEEP TISSUE MASSAGE  
[WWW.SOMAHANDS.COM](http://WWW.SOMAHANDS.COM)  
415-864-6384



**DISRAELI**  
MASSAGE  
5'10" 160lbs  
415.640.2836  
[disraelic@yahoo.com](mailto:disraelic@yahoo.com)



**ANTONIO**  
(415) 577 3086

**PROSTATE MAGIC**  
+ Full-Body, 60 IN. Union Sq area.  
Purveyor to Gentlemen, & others,  
For over 20 years. 989-7736

**SENSUAL NUDE MASSAGE**  
By handsome masculine hot Latin.  
27y/o, 150#, 5'8". Call Luis 336-0419

**TRIP TO XTASY!!!**  
**BUNS & LEGS, NOOKS & CRANNYS, MY SPECIALTY**  
Hotman 48.6', 165#, S&P beard,  
hung Erotic Full body massage. In/Out  
10am-10pm \$60-70 M/C, Visa Add  
\$5. Call Dick 415-244-8828

**FIRESIDE MASSAGE**  
Unique style therapeutic and erotic  
massage in front of a fireplace. Out  
calls available also. Johnny 505-3060

**NEED A HAND W/THAT?**  
I'm your man. Full-body. 10-10  
Castro. In \$39. Peter • 298-3309

**HANDSOME VENEZUELAN**  
Great nude Swedish massage, 26yo  
Danny 235-6090, slim, 130#, 5'7"

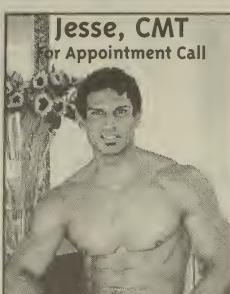
Fremont, Jim CMT • Great Hands •  
Therapeutic/Relaxing, Mature  
\$40/Hour • (510) 651-2217

**NAPA, VERY BEST**  
**DEEP TISSUE**  
Swedish massage. Beautiful hillside  
location. David CMT 707.738.9577

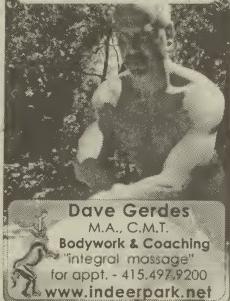
Gino's Massage4Men in Vallejo!  
[www.sfgaymassage.com/2gjno.html](http://www.sfgaymassage.com/2gjno.html)  
\$50/75 minutes. Cell 925-200-6236

Erotic Buttwork and more in Oakland  
from Body-Electric CMT. Detail on  
30 page web site. 10am - 9pm.  
Visa/MC Paul 510 437-1999

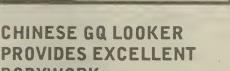
**WWW.MASSAGEROTIC.COM**



**Jesse, CMT**  
For Appointment Call  
LOCATED IN SAN FRANCISCO (415) 297-7590  
Mon - Sun 9am-8pm



**In Deer Park**  
Dave Gerdes  
M.A., C.M.T.  
Bodywork & Coaching  
"Integral massage"  
for appt. - 415.497.9200  
[www.indeerpark.net](http://www.indeerpark.net)



**ANTONIO**  
(415) 577 3086

**WADE**  
CMT  
[HTTP://MEMBERS.AOL.COM/RUBSF](http://MEMBERS.AOL.COM/RUBSF)

**SOUTHERN COMFORT**

**CHINESE GQ LOOKER**  
PROVIDES EXCELLENT  
BODYWORK .  
PAMPER YOURSELF BY  
CALLING

**DREW** @ 415-255-0850  
31.5'11", 175 lbs. Outgoing. Strong  
hands. No Attitude. Nude. E-mail me:  
[massagebydrew@earthlink.net](mailto:massagebydrew@earthlink.net)

**HOT MUSCLE-ASIAN**

Deep.strong,fullbodyCMT/408 661-7419

**DELUXE TANTRA PLUS**

Nude, full body, Erotic release  
Goodlkng, muscular, masseur.  
2 blks. W/ City Hall. (in only).  
\*10 yrs. exp.\* ph. 552-1561

**FEEL THE DIFFERENCE**

Strong, energetic and athletic.  
Fernando CMT 510-325-7725 In/Out

**HOT MUSCLE-ASIAN**

Deep.strong,fullbodyCMT/408 661-7419

**ASIAN EAST BAY**

Sensual full body massage  
In \$50, Out \$60 510-420-0112 Kenji

Magnificent Massage "Huge Hands"  
Relax, Nurture. Rich 510-207-0545

**NUDE BRAZILIAN RUB!!**

Soft sensual touch. Steve 994-9409

**ASIAN**

**MUSCLE**

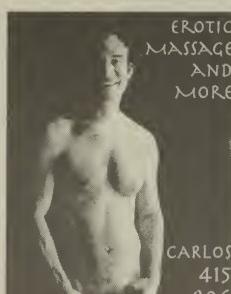
Swedish/deep tissue 415 385-0502 Roy

**25, ITALIAN SAN JOSE CERTIFIED THERAPIST**

Swedish, deep tissue, and sensual -  
table and oils included. \$65 an hour/  
in calls only. Call Paul 916-308-1702

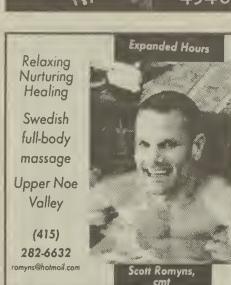
**MASSEAGE BY ASIAN**

Mark, 5'9", 160#, 45/60,  
823-4422 in SFO only

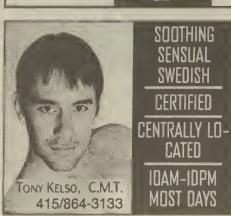


**EROTIC MASSAGE AND MORE**

CARLOS  
415  
806  
4346



**Relaxing Nurturing Healing**  
Swedish full-body massage  
Upper Noe Valley  
(415)  
282-6632  
[romyns@hotmail.com](mailto:romyns@hotmail.com)  
Scott Romyns,  
cmt



**SOOTHING SENSUAL SWEDISH CERTIFIED**  
CENTRALLY LOCATED  
IDAM-IDOPM MOST DAYS

**SONOMA COUNTY**  
House with hot tub, pool & video room  
for relaxation after satisfying massage.  
Call Joe 707-766-8269.  
Can do Out-Calls.

**EXCELLENT MASSAGE**  
Steamin' hot,nude erotic touch &  
skilled, intuitive bodywork in warm,  
clean studio nr Dolores Park by tall  
smooth, tanned musc blond w/strong  
hands. 1 hr = \$85 90 mins = \$100  
2hrs = \$120 Heron Saline,CMT Also  
by pre-arrangement: Hypnomassage,  
neo-tantra & hot deep prostate \*\*  
your mini-vacation melt down\*\*  
415-706-9740

**ENERGY MEDICINE**  
One year training for queer men  
[WWW.FLESHANDSPIRIT.ORG/EM.HTML](http://WWW.FLESHANDSPIRIT.ORG/EM.HTML)

**ASIAN EAST BAY**  
Sensual full body massage  
In \$50, Out \$60 510-420-0112 Kenji

Magnificent Massage "Huge Hands"  
Relax, Nurture. Rich 510-207-0545

**FEEL THE DIFFERENCE**

Strong, energetic and athletic.  
Fernando CMT 510-325-7725 In/Out

**HOT MUSCLE-ASIAN**

Deep.strong,fullbodyCMT/408 661-7419

**DELUXE TANTRA PLUS**

Nude, full body, Erotic release  
Goodlkng, muscular, masseur.  
2 blks. W/ City Hall. (in only).  
\*10 yrs. exp.\* ph. 552-1561

**FEEL THE DIFFERENCE**

Strong, energetic and athletic.  
Fernando CMT 510-325-7725 In/Out

**HOT MUSCLE-ASIAN**

Deep.strong,fullbodyCMT/408 661-7419

**ASIAN**

**MUSCLE**

Swedish/deep tissue 415 385-0502 Roy

**25, ITALIAN SAN JOSE CERTIFIED THERAPIST**

Swedish, deep tissue, and sensual -  
table and oils included. \$65 an hour/  
in calls only. Call Paul 916-308-1702

**MASSEAGE TIME! \$40 HR**

724-3252

Bodywork by friendly Eurasian

**PRO/PLUS TBL MASSAGE**

Don \$50/\$70 In only 415-531-5760

**EBAY BEEFY MUSCL**

Gives good deep Swedish!

Masc, hairy, 195, 5'11", 45, mount

M-F 7am-11pm, w/e OK-Riv-table/oil

In \$70/60, \$100/90 510-290-6583



**ENJOY SENSILOU HARMONY THROUGH MY SAN FRANCISCO STYLE OF FOCUSED TOUCH**  
Soothing Music Relaxation Breathing EZ Parking in SfArea 9am-9pm  
DANNY 647-9777



**terrymassage@aol.com**

**COMPLETE RELEASE**  
CONCORD-WALNUT CREEK FULL BODY/FULL PLEASURE BY FRED OR BUTCHY 90-MINUTES/\$40 CALL: 925-682-5875



**CHAI**  
5'11" MUSCULAR ASIAN SPORTSMEN, TOTALLY RELAXING SENSUAL, DEEP TENSION RELEASE, 415.596.3854

**SOUTH SAN JOSE CMT 28, LATINO**  
Swedish deep tissue/table and oils included. In calls only \$65/hour. Call Jose 408-849-3360

**HAIRY MUSCLE DAD**  
58, 165 late 40's, well hung older men welcome. Tony 415-577-0406

**THE MASTER OF TOUCH**  
Nude, Erotic, Sensual, Therapeutic, by experienced goodlkng, sexy man. near City Hall, Gary @305-5609

**Sexy C.M.T. 24/7**  
Hung (415) 775-4771

Great Professional Therapeutic **DYNAMIC DEEP SWEDISH** Nae Val. Ed \$55/hr 415-647-4388

**SEXY CMT 24/7**  
Hung (415) 775-4771

**ACHING FOR A MASSAGE**  
Deep, rich, relaxing, strong therapeutic massage for in-shape guys by 29 yr old. Student discount, in/out calls, day/eve and late nite appts avail. Eric • 841-5870.

**BODYWORK BY ASIAN**  
CMT 5'6", 130, sensual full body, real massage. In/Out. 218-0128

**IT'S A GUY THING**  
Swed. massage for your male body Castro. In \$39. Peter • 298-3309

**MASSAGE BY HOT ASIAN**  
28,5'8",145, Silky XXX Smooth \$80 In/100 Out, Call Hung 948-7244

**CUTE MASSEUR 225-4081**  
5'9" 145Lbs. 30wt fit Slim/Smooth Blond/Brown eyes. SF/Marin. In/Out. Have table.

**SANTA ROSA HIDEAWAY**  
Superb very personal massage plus fantasies explored by mature masseur in remote country setting. Also, group massages and Overnight and Daytime Spa and Massage Getaway Packages. Roger 707-525-1771 [WWW.SR-HIDEAWAY.COM](http://WWW.SR-HIDEAWAY.COM)

**COMPLETE FULL BODY**  
Sensual massage done in the nude by masculine endowed mature masseur at your place. Chuck • (510)388-4941

**SJ SF EB ASIAN CMT**  
VGL masc GAM,33/5'6"/150/6.5. Sensual full body acupressure & Shiatsu massage w/release done nude, Therapeutic too. In/Out. Call Smooth Doug 408-202-0811.

## MASSAGE

**GREAT BODYWORK**

Nude, erotic massage by well built, well hung, masc. gdlk/man. 415 NEAR CIVIC CENTER In/Out 290-1136

**JR CMT**

OUT/HOTELS UNTIL 10PM 415-724-8543

**SENSUAL SWEDISH**

AL 487-0568

**MASSE**

Nurturing Muscle Swedish Full-Body  
Phase Studio in SF James CMT 415-359-3657 www.JamesMassage.com

**David**

CMT www.touchspa.com swedish, deep tissue & reflexology 9am-7pm 415-543-1444

**CUTE MASSEUR**  
225-4081

5'9", 145#, 30+ wst, fit, slim smooth, blond/brown eyes SF/Marin In/Out Have table

**415-560-0135**

Erotic Sensual Deep Tissue Massage HOT LATINO STUD ANTHONY \$100/hr

**WWW.MASSAGESTUD.COM 415.260.5214**

FRANK CMT THERAPEUTIC AND SENSUAL DEEP TISSUE VARIOUS OPTIONS AVAILABLE

**PAUL**

CMT 9AM-9PM 518-1324

**Jay**

Swedish Massage CMT 415-407-9424 Hrs 10am-7pm Monday-Sunday jjwagner70@hotmail.com

Castro Certified • Only \$45/\$65  
• **WANNA MELT?** Jim de Masseur • 415-621-4517

15+ yrs exp, Full tension release

• **MID-PENINSULA-CMT**: In/Out, days/evens, Tom, 650-345-7318.

Peninsula Therapeutic and Erotic In/Out. Full Body TLC 650-367-7528

**SUPER PROSTATE RUB**

Deep tissue, Tantra, Plus+ Nipple work by lean muscular smooth nude man. Shower avail.

Great location. Info: 244-9924

Sexy blonde will rub U down

**HOT EURO BOY**

Horny 24yobottom/smooth 5'7" 135# In/Out Calls - Jason 415-210-1526

www.handsontouch.org

**SACRED TOUCH**

Intentional Focused Eroticism Derek, CMT 415-255-1164

Magical Massage Mastery that heals while it pleasures from a CMT who knows how to electrify the body. Oao Greg 510-547-1364

Hot Asian/Spanish Dude 5'7" 150#

**EROTIC MASSAGE**

Str8 acting 23 yo, horny & friendly In/Out calls - Nick 415-690-6552

**SEXY SOCCER PLAYER**

Erotic nude massage masculine friendly handsome Latino 28yo 24/7 158 lbs in/out call Max 441-2854

**GIVE ME YOUR BODY**

for 1 hour. Let go. Feel the need. Castro. In \$39. Peter • 298-3309

Sensuality and Sensibility www.tgpraxis.net 415-505-8980

**MASSAGE BY MUSCLED DUDE**

call Dave @ 650-533-2560 \$80/hr

Full-Body Erotic Massage

**RUSSIAN RIVER**

Body shaving. Body Electric exper. by well-built, sexy stud. \$55\*Out Extra. 707-865-2093 Bob. Enquire about the special "V" massage.

San Jose Massage • 408-729-7156

**RESPECTFULLY SENSUAL**

Professional Massage Performed in the nude allowing mutual touch & release. Visa/MC/Amex Steven, CMT 415 626-4800

WWW.GAYMASSAGE.ORG

**SEXY C.M.T.**

Handsome massage by experienced well endowed friendly CMT 320-0302

**ENERGYBODYCENTER.COM**

Integrative bodywork Kirk Prine www.flashspirit.org/kp2.html

**HOT ASIAN MASSAGE**

Excellent full-body Swedish/Sensual nice, smooth, in-shape 5'8" 150# (415) 994-1276. In \$65, Out \$85

**PROSTATE MAGIC**

+ Full-Body. 60 IN. Union Sq area. Purveyor to Gentlemen, & others, For over 20 years. 989-7736

**SENSUAL NUDE MASSAGE**

By handsome masculine hot Latin, 27y/o, 150#, 5'8". Call Luis 336-0419

**TRIP TO XTASY!!!**

**BUNS & LEGS, NOOKS & CRANNYS, MY SPECIALTY**

Hotman 48.6', 165#, S&P beard, hung Erotic Full body massage. In/Out 10am-10pm \$60-70 M/C, Visa Add \$5. Call Dick 415-244-8828

**FIRESIDE MASSAGE**

Unique style therapeutic and erotic massage in front of a fireplace. Out calls available also. Johnny 505-3060

**NEED A HAND W/THAT?**

I'm your man. Full-body. 10-10 Castro. In \$39. Peter • 298-3309.

**HANDSOME VENEZUELAN**

Great nude Swedish massage, 26yo Danny 235-6090, slim, 130#, 5'7"

Fremont, Jim CMT • Great Hands • Therapeutic/Relaxing, Mature

\$40/Hour • (510) 651-2217

**NAPA, VERY BEST DEEP TISSUE**

Swedish massage. Beautiful hillside location. David CMT 707-738-9577

Gino's Massage4Men in Vallejo!

www.sfgaymassage.com/gino.html \$50/75 minutes. Cell 925-200-6236

Erotic Buttwork and more in Oakland from Body-Electric CMT. Detail on 30 page web site. 10am - 9 pm.

Visa/MC Paul 510 437-1999

WWW.MASSAGEROTIC.COM

## Sore Muscles?

Call one of our  
Certified Massage Therapists  
to get some relief!

**BAY AREA REPORTER**

## PERSONALS

## MODEL/ESCORTS

When only the BEST will do!



## Jake Walker

#1 Rated Escort in S.F.

- \* 30 y.o., 6ft., 170#
- \* 8" cut, thick
- \* Italian/French background
- \* Hot & MASCULINE
- \* Sexy Blue eyes
- \* Exceptional good looks
- \* ZERO Attitude!!
- \* Very DISCREET & Professional

IN/  
OUT

(415) 412-1451

TopSFstud.com

THIS WEEK ONLY

RYAN HOLMES

11 X 7

## HORSEHUNG

43 • BLOND/BLUE • 5'11" • 175#  
Email bigryanholmes@aol.com

IN/OUT 323-445-7822

**MUSCLED BLACK DUDE**  
Visiting San Francisco  
October 14-19  
Into Most Scenes  
32 • 5'11" • 170#  
**RICK**  
**312-545-7425**  
(cell)

THE WORLD'S LARGEST  
GAY ESCORT SITE  
ONLINE!  
100% FREE ACCESS  
MORE THAN 5,000,000  
SERVED!  
**DIRTY CASH**  
**RENTBOY.COM**

812-376-6388  
SALES@RENTBOY.COM

Goodlooking, 6'1", 165 Lbs  
**ASIAN TOP**  
\$80/\$100 \* JIM 269-5707Mike, 39, 5'10", 190#, Bl/Blu  
Clean-cut, Muscle Hunk  
In/Out \$100 (415) 863-8932

E45

ARAB-AMERICAN  
FOOT-TOP  
My 11" Masterful Feet. Pics avible.  
Email: rickcrick1@ics.com

E44

Anything Goes Asian 5'7" 135 lbs.  
Tom 415-412-7261

E43

PLEASURE  
BOYHandsome 30's GWM gives passion  
to older 50+ men. Call Joe @  
415-318-9935 24 hrs. Daytimes  
discounted - Eves \$150/hr

E43

Submit and Surrender

**RUSSIAN RIVER**  
Leatherman Master-Spanking  
BD/CBT/TT/FF- Limits respected &  
expanded. Bob 707-865-2093.

E43

COWBOY TOP  
6-1, 177#, vgl, 9 inch cut

Page 650-523-9133, and massage

E42

Handsome Italian top hung 10x7!

**CHOKE ON THIS!**

Gentle strength &amp; arousing edge

In/Out all Bay Area 415-256-6743

E46

AFFECTION STUD  
28 GWM 6' 190lbs 32wst Big Legs  
7" cut Hot BubbleButt Cleancut  
Masculine Versatile In/Out 24/7

PAGE ME (415) 227-7727

E45

FIREFIGHTER  
6'1", 175#, VGL stud, 32 yo, muscled. Call Jeff at 1-888-699-2325

E42

Aaron 6'/165 8"/  
24yo Massage &  
Escort in & out  
415 577 3920LEATHER  
SENSUALITY-LONG & SLOW-  
MY SPECIALTY6'3", 185# Top  
From Mild to Wild.  
Sensual & Slow.  
Playroom/Sling  
Beginners WelcomeCall Jay  
**415.385.9623**

**SEXY, HUNG TOP 8c**  
**FRIENDLY PLAYFUL EROTIC**  
**NO ATTITUDE**  
**JEREMY 415.377.8938**  
**OUTCALLS ONLY**

Cute Hot Asian Boy  
5'8"  
140#  
29wst  
29 yo  
in/out calls  
415-312-9860

**Beach Boy**  
Hot n Hung  
New in Town

415-571-3351 Spike Pierce  
In/Out Calls

**Marco Macho**  
Top Brazilian  
36 yo 6' 175 lbs 415  
Top 9x6 Uncut 203-2357

**SEXY W/O ATTITUDE**  
**RICK 415-720-1075**  
**www.ricknsf.com**

**MasterJeff.com/escort**  
SM • BD  
FF • CBT  
Kink  
Intense  
Experienced  
Safe  
36/5'8"150  
Equipped  
Black Room  
Beginners  
Welcome  
(415)  
215-8396

6'2"/160LBS/Hung 7/ Nice guy/Hot

**HORNY 21 YO WM**

415-596-0734 - SHAWN

**TALL YOUNG HOT**

\$120/Hr Outcalls only

**COLLEGE STUD**

E42

**OUTCALL****DADDYBEAR!!!**

City or East Bay (415) 412-0397 \$80

E42

**CRAVE HUMILIATION???**

Hot Master will put you through

your paces! Get on your knees &amp;

call Simon @ 415-318-9935 Simon

Say Do It Now Worthless Pig!!!

E43

**SAN JOSE BOY****WWW.SJBOY.COM**

27, 5'11", 165#, blond hair

Pager/voice: 888-325-3005

E42

**"HUNG VERS LATIN"**

I'm 5'9", brown short hair, brown

eyes 5'9"/165#, hung 8 1/2 inch,

uncut, nice bubble butt, versatile, bottom!

No STD's, no drugs, no attitude!

\$120+cab. Out only. 415-871-4228.

LET'S HAVE SOME FUN! • SEAN •

E42

**LET'S PARTY 9"**

(415) 775-4771, 24 Hours.

E42

**SEXY VERSATILE GUY**

Friendly Latino, smooth body, tan

skin, cleancut, gym toned, 26yrs

5'7", 130#, 7x6 Erik 235-6090

E42

29 yo Latin Top Uncut 7" Safe 57"

138# VGL \$120 Pgr 313-0347

E42

**TOP JEWISH STUD**

Very handsome sexy classy, will give

you the ultimate pleasure 207-6117

E42

E. Bay Trucker Hot-older male

Sexy-Versatile-Fun. Gray 432-1501

E42

**LATINO**  
smooth muscular fine  
genuinely handsome  
**804-2152**

Sexy, Masculine, Buzzcut & Goatee  
**SHVD. HEAD STUD**  
Well-hung, big balls, EZ-Goin' 6ft  
Clint\*415-540-5311\* in/out, 24 hrs  
see pics at www.geocities.com/  
swingonmythings/photopage.html

**KINKY SCENES?**  
Goldking 30's GWM is dom or sub 4  
u - into bondage, feet, dog train, &  
role play. Call 415-318-9935 now  
In/Out 24 hr \$100 Day \$150 Eve - Jo

E43

**KINKY YOUNG MAN**  
29, 5'6", 145#, athletic, hot  
spanking, WS, leather; uniforms  
Patrick 415-846-2824. SF only

E42

Small FF hands for pleasure and

relief. SF calls. Morlex 679-3320

E42

Handsome, Sexy, Jock, 6' 175 lbs'  
Naked, Swish, sensual massage  
plus more • eBay, SF, In/Out, hotels  
John (510) 658-2437

E42

**LEATHER TOP!**  
Light to heavy sensual SM  
handsome experienced w/dungeon

TOM 415-487-1296

E44

**FAT TOOL**  
23 yr whiteboy, msec, goodlooking,  
lean/toned build - 5'5" 130# brn/brn  
hung 7.5 x 7" thick, cut  
call Ethan at 415-598-8035  
http://whovian.hn.org/ethan

E42

**STR8 MASCULINE STUD!**  
5'9" 185# Bl/Bl 415-336-1863

E43

8" Oral-Stud/24 Hr/Nude/Party/Wild

Anywhere/Ken/346-4966/\$100

E44

**9X7 UC TOP**  
6'2", 165#, Lean swimmers build  
David 240-9986

E42

Young Asian, 5'6", 130#  
Out - (415) 370-7860

E42

**LATIN THUG**  
23, uncut 7", 150# tats, musc. build**DOMINANT TOP**

discreet...rape, bondage, fisting...?

**\*5 HR SPECIAL SF BAY AREA**

In/Out Enrique 415-724-2544 or

Thug4pleasure@aol.com

E42

Anthony hot, vers top

**9-1/2" X 6" CUT**

masc 6'2" 180 smooth crew cut sexy,

fun play avail 24/7 &amp; travel 724-5132

E42

## PERSONALS

## MODEL/ESCORTS

## Tom BuStone



Handsome • Hairy • 6' • 160

## Super Hung Total Top

Reliable  
Professional  
Trustworthy  
Discreet  
Safe

Vanilla  
Kink  
Domination  
Role Play  
Massage

Demand Quality  
**415-256-6743**Calls returned in 5 minutes  
email: TomBuStoneXXX@aol.com

**MIDWESTERN GUY**  
BLOND/BLUE  
6'2" 175 LBS 20  
LOVE TO BOTTOM  
& DO ORAL!  
TODD: 415-424-0467

**SERVICE A**  
**STR8 GUY**  
I'LL KICK BACK - YOU FEED  
28YRS - WELL HUNG - PUNKY  
(415) 573-9767 OUT CALL 24 HR.  
www.Bigmuscle.com/profile.phpml  
?uid=BrettMajor  
415-240-2150 • 415-908-3879

**EAST BAY**  
**LATIN HUNK**  
Receives oral. 510-524-5618

**GET MORE! (TOP)**  
**RENTDEREK.COM**  
GGM 6' 165# 9.5x6 415-425-3735

**305-5574**  
Tatoos, Athletic Build 6'2"

**BROTHERS IN THE CITY!**  
Sean is 9" Bryan is 10 1/2"  
Call 24 hours. Out only to get  
into the hard Black cock action.  
\$300 Out 415-595-8627

**NINER 9 24/7**  
(415) 775-4771

**HOT TWINK**  
**RYAN**  
I'm 20, blk 5'11", 140  
Vers. Top 8c smooth  
415-713-7098

Goodlooking, 6'1", 165 Lbs

**ASIAN TOP**  
\$80/\$100 \* JIM 269-5707

**COWBOY TOP**  
6-1, 177#, vgl, 9 inch cut  
Page 650-523-9133, and massage

Handsome Italian top hung 10x7!

**CHOKE ON THIS!**  
Gentle strength & arousing edge

In/Out all Bay Area 415-256-6743

**AFFECTION STUD**  
28 GWM 6' 190lbs 32wst Big Legs

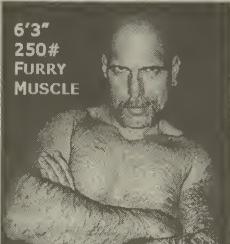
7" cut Hot BubbleButt CleanCut  
Masculine Versatile In/Out 24/7

**PAGE ME (415) 227-7727**

**FIREFIGHTER**

6'1", 175#, VGL stud, 32 yo, muscled.

Call Jeff at 1-888-699-2325



**415.596.6235**  
**DaddyBRUNO.com**



**RICARDO**  
25 yo, 5' 10", 175#  
[www.latino4men.com](http://www.latino4men.com)

**LATINO DADDY BARE**  
Tall, Hung, Handsome Mexican,  
Uncut, Versatile  
Call Joe 415-225-4963

**VERY HARD & BIG**  
Experienced top, well endowed  
Will make you Happy! 207-6486

**MUSCLE S&M TOP**  
Farmer, 6', 32 yo, well hung. Call  
Brad @ 415-596-4184 SF calls only

**BOYISHLY CUTE!**  
AFFECTIONATE, PASSIONATE  
FRIENDLY, CLEAN, KISSABLE  
26, bio/bio, slim, smooth, bottom!  
No STD's, no drugs, no attitude!  
\$120+cab. Out only, 415-871-4228.  
LET'S HAVE SOME FUN! • SEAN •

**LET'S PARTY 9!"**  
(415) 775-4771, 24 Hours.

**SEXY VERSATILE GUY**  
Friendly Latino, smooth body, tan  
slim, cleancut, gym toned, 26yrs  
5'7", 130#, 7x6 Erik 235-6090

29 yo Latin Top Uncut 7" Safe 5'7"  
138# VGL \$120 \$100 Pgr 313-0347

**TOP JEWISH STUD**  
Very handsome sexy classy, will give  
you the ultimate pleasure 207-6117

E. Bay Trucker Hot-older male  
Sexy-Versatile-Fun. Gray 432-1501

6'2"/160LBS/Hung 7/ Nice guy/Hot  
**HORNY 21 YO WM**

415-596-0734 - SHAWN

**TALL YOUNG HOT**

\$120/HR Outcalls only

**COLLEGE STUD**

**CRAVE HUMILIATION???**

Hot Master will put you through  
your paces! Get on your knees &  
call Simon @ 415-318-9935 Simon  
Says Do It Now Worthless Pig!!!

E43

## PORN STAR TALVIN DEMACHIO

from Washington D.C.  
will be escorting in the following cities:

**San Francisco, CA**

10/16 - 10/18 In/Out

**Washington, DC/Northern VA**

10/19 Out Only

**Berlin, Germany**

10/21-10/23

**Washington, DC/Northern VA**

10/24-10/25 Out Only

**Tampa, FL**

10/26 - 10/27 In/Out

**New York, NY**

10/28 - 11/1 In/Out

for more cities, visit my website.

[www.talvindemachio.com](http://www.talvindemachio.com)

My photo is 100% accurate

Make appointments early as I book up quickly.

escort@talvindemachio.com

**703-338-1263**

NO AREA CODE, NO CALL BACK

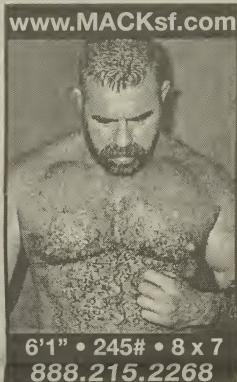
In or Out Calls Available



**9x7**

Handsome  
Masculine  
Muscular  
Attitude - Free

**Scott:**  
**323.868.5126**



**www.MACKsf.com**

**6'1" • 245# • 8 x 7**  
**888.215.2268**



**PORN STAR**  
**IVAN ANDROS**

415-305-7701  
In SF until 11/15  
9x7out/Vers. Top  
28/510"  
240LBS OF MUSCLE  
Available 24/7  
IN/OUT

**IvanAndros.com**

## Where to go and what to do with your Escort this week...

## \$\$\$ Restaurants

Circolo - Potrero Hill

Good food, good service and FAB Chocolate Martinis!

Limon - Mission

New locale - new space, good food, and not yet taken over by pretentious yuppies.

## Not so \$\$\$ Restaurants

Julie's Supper Club - SOMA

A relaxed atmosphere, good eats and a fun crowd.

Rosamunde Sausage Grill - Haight

Bratwurst, knockwurst and chicken sausage made not with apple, but cherries, and...smoked duck sausage - HELLO! Run, don't walk there.

## Shoe Shopping

John Fluevog Shoes - Haight

Good atmosphere, great kicks, fun cute staff (say hi to Denny).

## PERSONALS

## PEOPLE

# MEN

Local • Live • Now

San Francisco  
415-402-1010

408-257-4411  
925-426-5588  
650-223-0200  
510-859-2000

Call Toll FREE  
1-800-777-8000

**FREE TRIAL**  
Use Code: 2160

**interactive male**

1-900-505-2323 (\$1.99/min) 18+      www.InteractiveMale.com

**SAN FRANCISCO SPANK PARTY**  
2ND FRI. EACH MONTH  
PRIVATE SESSIONS ALSO AVAILABLE  
415.864.2766



## Hot Local Guys!

Bay Area's hottest chatline

**MrN**

**Men Meet Men Right Now!**

Preview each guy before you decide to connect live!  
Try it for

**FREE**

415-707-2400 408-539-2400 707-582-2400  
510-281-2400 650-649-2500 925-955-2000

**Savor Your Success With Someone You Love**

**Gay Millionaires CLUB**  
Free memberships to exceptional men ages 21-35  
gaymillionairesclub.com

**STRICTLY SEX!!**  
Hook-up Discreetly, 18+. Call 415-247-2000 or 510-814-6699. Ad #5102.

Fisting Top looking for some A list pussy. 752-0971.

Bare Assed Spanking SF's Best Spanker Daddy Howard. 929-1185

Local Men Sextate: 888-788-8989.

**HAPPILY EVER AFTER WANTED**

Physically active GWM, HIV-, age 43, S&P hair, brown eyes with lean build and sense of humor who enjoys romantic evenings, fine dining, the beach, Napa Valley, and the good life.

Are you a goal-oriented "nice guy"

age 38-48, with a spontaneity gene,

who likes his mother and is kind to

four-legged animals? Let's nurture a

fantastic friendship that grows into a

loving relationship worth getting sentimental about. Respond to Ad Code

2746 (Never a charge to Respond-FREE).

www.DukePersonalSearch.com

\* Spanking Over Daddy's Knee \*

Experienced, Safe, Role-play/Real

415-864-2766 Beginners welcome

Good Head in Sonoma County.

Call Days 707-823-3895

**WANTED!**

**BAY AREA MEN**

- Live Talk
- Meet Ads
- Voice Mail

**24 Hours**  
\$2.00  
976-7500

**Free**  
(415) 981-8123



## BAY AREA REPORTER

## PERSONALS ORDER FORM

Indicate Type Style Here ▼

## DEADLINE

## NOON on MONDAY.

Payment must accompany ad. No ads taken over the telephone. If you have a question, call 415-861-5019. Display advertising rates available upon request.

## RATES

First line, Regular	4.50
All subsequent lines	3.00
CAPS	double price
BOLD	double price
<b>X-BOLD</b>	triple price

## PAYMENT

Cash  
Personal Check  
Money Order  
Visa  
MasterCard

Minimum \$10 charge on Visa and MasterCard.

## CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Card Number	3-Digit Security Code	Expiration Date
Signature	Name	
Name	Address	City
Number of Issues	Classification	State Zip

## CONTACT INFORMATION

Name	Telephone	
Address		
City	State Zip	
Number of Issues	Classification	Amount Enclosed

## MAIL WITH PAYMENT TO:

BAY AREA REPORTER  
395 Ninth Street  
San Francisco, CA  
94103

OR FAX TO:  
415.861.8144

## PERSONALS

**ADULT JOBS OFFERED****FACTORY VIDEO**

You - Hot, 18-35, in shape. Like sex & showing off + Making \$\$. Call now for an interview. Also looking for bears. Call us at 415-777-9070. www.factoryvideos.com

E43

**BLOW BUDDIES**

We're hiring. You must be able to work some 2nd and 3rd shifts. Previous experience working with the public required. Pick up application at 933 Harrison or send us your resume at www.blowbuddies.com.

E42

**TOTAL COCKSUCKERS WANTED**

Are you addicted to sucking cock? Are you a show off? Look good, be passionate. Email paul@treasureislandmedia.com or call Paul at 415-437-6696 ext #3

**WWW.TREASUREISLANDMEDIA.COM**

E42

**SEEKING MEN**

Good looking, in great shape, to JO for new pay per view site. 18-35. We pay top dollar. Send picture and info to Rizemedia@aol.com or call Ron, 415-641-7655 for further information.

E42

**XXX WEB**

# Introducing M4M version 5.0!

Packed Full For you!

New features help you find men faster!

- Now up to 9 photos
- Real voice Profiles
- Free Conference Calling

**m4m-USA.com**

For men who want more... "m4msex.com is THE website for men seeking casual sex with other men..."

The New York Times

**HOTOLDERMALE.COM**

MEN OVER 40 AND ADMIRERS

POST YOUR FREE PROFILE!

DADDY-MODELS XXX GALLERIES ORIGINAL VIDEOS PICTURE-PERSONAL

ORDER OUR VIDEOS ON VHS AND DVD: 800-837-6007

Bay Area Guide to Gay Cruising  
Enter Free Trial code 3295

**WWW.SQUIRT.ORG.****XXX GAY DVD'S**

Spunkvideo.com has the hottest

new adult DVD's at deep discount

All the popular brands &amp; stars

plus nasty bareback &amp; fetish

titles, in stock &amp; ready 2 cum.

**SPUNKVIDEO.COM**

E39

All Sex  
No Shame

**WWW.SEX4HOTMEN.COM**

Hot men cruising

24 hrs.

**WWW.M4M4SEX.COM****POWERHOUSE-SF.COM**

E39



Men of Distinction from Mild to Wild

come visit us at

**THEPIGSTROF.COM**

FREE  
MEMBERSHIP



News you can use, plus a whole lot more.

**BA**REA**R**EPORTER

# Who really cares what you think? **We do!**

**Your opinions make a difference to us  
in delivering news, features, events,  
special offers and advertisements.**

To serve our readers best, we invite you to take a few minutes and respond to our online survey. You may even win one of the prizes listed below just for taking part.

**FIRST PRIZE:** \$1100 travel certificate for any bookings through Supreme Travel, San Francisco.

**SECOND PRIZE:** Resort weekend for 2 at the Russian River, Guerneville.

Random drawing for various prizes (movie passes, comics, gift certificates) for the next 50 qualified entrants.

To participate go to  
<http://go.hpolssurveys.com/NGNG>  
for more details.

NOTE: If you are willing to take our survey, we promise to keep your identity completely confidential.

# BAY AREA REPORTER